

# SCRAP BOOK





12

# for Friars

## Big College Battle Scheduled Tonite at Auditorium

The exciting arch rivalry between the Providence College Friars and the Rhode Island Rams will be renewed at the R.I. Auditorium tonight on North Main Street, Providence. The Friars are out to make it three in a row over the Rams at the Auditorium, having been successful in their last two games held here.

The Friars know pretty well that it is a tough job to beat the Rams within the confines of the small Rodman Hall where they will meet later on this year. With this fact in mind the Friars are going all out to gain a victory at the auditorium and thereby be assured of a split on the season's play with the Rams.

Coach Cuddy of the Friars is anxious to maintain his hex over the Rams by making this his third victory in a row over the Rams at the Auditorium. When Cuddy took over the reins of the Friars three years ago the Rams had won 12 straight ball games and he was out to put a stop to this streak. His team in the 1949-50 season was really up for the game and the patience of the Friar rooters was well rewarded.

Coach Cuddy's Friars came away with a hard earned victory that year which is now history at the Friar institution. In last year's engagement at the Auditorium the Friars were again victorious. Coach Cuddy seems to be making it a habit by guiding his team to victory over the Rams at the Auditorium. The Providence College rooters are once again hoping that the Friars will emerge victorious tonight.

Advance ticket sales are heavy at the Providence College Athletic Office and it is reported that both teams are really "up" for the game promising those that attend that they will witness a thrilling ball game. The varsity game is slated for 8:30 p.m. with the Friars and Rams J.V. teams scheduled to open the night's activity at 7:15 p.m.

## Downs Providence College By

### Rossi Aids Rams In Big Victory Over Friars On Auditorium Court

By **GEORGE P. DUFFY**

The University of Rhode Island, sporting a mediocre 5-8 record, showed that records mean nothing last night by turning back Providence College, 60-54, at R. I. Auditorium with 1,300 collegiate hoop fans in attendance.

Vin Cuddy's Friars went into last night's game, the 34th meeting between the two institutions, with a 9-2 record but except for a flurry in the third period and another in the final session, the Friars played second fiddle to the Kingstonites.

Counting the many games played between the schools when the Kingston school was known as Rhode Island State College, the long series stands at 26 victories for the Rams and eight for Providence College.

#### Friars Lead Only Once

Billy Baird's foul conversion started the game's scoring in the first minute but Bob Prendergast came back to slip in a nifty from the keyhole to give the Friars their only lead of the night. With Rhode Island using a defense that looked like a zone and at times a man-to-man, Providence College appeared confused, but not enough to keep Jim Schlimm, the big P. C. pivot man, from getting shots.

Schlimm had four shots as the score stood at 2-1 in P. C.'s favor, but all failed to find the mark. Then Baird popped in a pair of jump shots for the Rams and from that point on, the hard-trying Friars were in arrears. Rhode Island held period leads of 18-8, 32-23 and 47-43.

Elongated Fred Congleton

topped the Rhode Island scorers with 13 points, Baird had 12, Dan Dunn collected nine, Art Helwig eight, and Ray Rossi of Pawtucket added a half dozen to the winning cause. Rossi, who has seen very little action this season, played an important part in the victory. He did not score heavily, but appeared to be a steady influence on the Rams with his dribbling and passing.

Schlimm, who had much better luck with his shooting in the second half, paced the game's scorers with 23 points, most of them coming as Jim fired his swift turnaround shots from the vicinity of the pivot. Despite his 23 points, "Big Jim" did not have a good night shooting, but he kept trying. Bobby Moran accounted for 17 points for P. C., his tallies coming mostly on setshots. Moran moved about the court like a veteran and was the Friars' chief offensive operative all evening.

A deciding factor in the annual clash between the schools was the height of Congleton, Helwig, Dunn and Kubiskey. The Rams, often times, missed shots, but got two and three more when the Friars could not clear rebounds on their own end. And for the most part of the game, Rhode Island was shooting much better than its adversary. The result was that along the way, the Rams held margins that ranged as high as 15 points, 28-13, midway in the second period.

Providence College made its one big bid in the middle of the third period and again at the

outset of the finale. With Moran and Schlimm carrying the load, the Friars, shooting with better marksmanship now, raced to within two points, 39-37 with four to go for the period. But Dunn, a portside flipper, scored. Congleton, Kubiskey and then Dunn boosted the Rams' total to 44. Ray Korbusieski's field goal gave P. C. 39 points. At the period, the Friars trailed, 47-43.

Prendergast's hooker from the bucket cut the Ram margin to 47-45 in the first 30 seconds of the last period but Bobby Mitchell and Rossi built up a 50-45 cushion and Providence College never could get closer than four points again. In the final four minutes, Rhode Island put on the "freeze" and during it, there was numerous fouling and plenty of waived foul shots as a pretty good game ended up looking anything but like a college basketball game.

UNIVERSITY OF RHODE ISLAND (60)				PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (54)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Baird,lf	4	4	12	Moran,lf	6	5	17
Congleton,rf	4	5	13	Schlimm,rf	9	5	23
Mitchell,rf	1	1	3	McQuency,rf	0	1	1
Helwig,c	4	0	8	Prendergast,c	2	0	4
Dunn,c	4	1	9	Lowney,c	0	0	0
Kubiskey,lg	2	0	4	Lembo,lg	1	0	2
Hole,lg	0	2	2	Lynch,lg	1	1	3
Rossi,rg	2	2	6	Korbusie,rg	2	0	4
Stewart,rg	0	3	3	Mullins,rg	0	0	0
				Kerr,rg	0	0	0
				Gagnon,rg	0	0	0

Totals 21 18 60 Totals 21 12 54  
 Referees, Donnellan and DiGravio. Time, 10-minute periods.

P. C. JAYVEES (68)				R. I. FRESHMEN (64)			
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Quinlan,lf	4	1	9	White,lf	4	0	8
Knowles,lf	1	1	3	Richards,lf	1	1	3
Keating,rf	0	2	2	Murphy,rf	3	6	23
Ryder,rf	1	1	1	Lieblick,c	3	7	13
Ponton,c	5	0	11	Dellner,lg	3	3	7
O'Connell,c	1	1	7	Benedict,rg	5	1	11
Miller,c	1	0	4				
Cordon,lg	0	0	3				
Drury,lg	0	0	4				
Aquavia,rg	3	1	11				
Preissner,rg	5	1	11				

Totals 27 14 68 Totals 23 18 64

# Friars Defeat M.I.T., 77-54, For 10th Win

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. — Providence College, paced by Jim Schlimm's 15 points, romped to its 10th hoop victory by downing M.I.T., 77 to 54, here last night.

Tech, with a 2 and 11 record, led briefly in the first quarter but once the Friars found the range it was no contest. Providence led at the half 38 to 28 and increased its lead in the third and final periods. Providence has lost only three games this season.

Other top scorers for the Friars were Bob Moran with 12 points and Bill Lynch with 11. Providence College used its entire 15 man travelling squad in an effort to hold down the scoring.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE (77)			M. I. T. (54)				
	G.	F.	P.		G.	F.	P.
Moran, rf	5	2	12	Kidder, lg	1	0	3
King	1	1	3	Gittelman	0	0	2
Gagnon	0	0	0	Macey, rg	4	2	10
McQueney, lf	0	0	1	Jackson	2	2	6
Kerry	3	1	7	Bresee, c	0	0	0
Bauer	0	0	0	Schultz	2	2	5
Schlimm, c	6	3	15	Dix	2	2	6
Lowney	0	0	1	Garthe, lf	4	4	10
Durkin	2	2	5	Lickly	0	0	1
Korb'eki, rg	3	3	9	V. A'styn, rf	2	2	4
Mullins	4	0	8	Barlow	0	0	1
Reynolds	1	1	3	Vladoff	0	0	0
Lembo, lg	0	0	0				
Lynch	4	3	11				
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>Totals</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>

# Billard Academy Tackles Providence Five Tonight

Providence college's red hot junior varsity basketball team will be out to avenge an early season setback when it takes on Admiral Billard academy in a single game at 8 o'clock tonight in the Williams Memorial institute gym.

The Admirals of Billard handed the Providence reserves a 61-60 setback in a game played at Providence early last month. Since that defeat the Providence junior varsity has won several including a 68-64 decision over the strong Rhode Island freshmen last week.

Coach Sal Amanti's Billard club, winner of 12 out of 14 games thus far, is battling for a berth in the Eastern States basketball tournament slated in Glen Falls, N. Y., next month and another victory

over the Providence club may cinch a tourney spot.

Coach Amanti plans one probable change in the Billard lineup for tonight's tilt. Bill Kennedy may start in a guard post in place of John Halloran due to the fine showing Kennedy made in a 55-49 Billard win over New London High Tuesday.

With Kennedy in the backcourt for the Admirals will be Jack Donahue, while Ray Garland will handle the pivot post. Joe Campagna, who scored 27 points in the previous game against the Rhode Island team, and Frank Granato will start in the front line.

Leading the Providence junior varsity into tonight's tussle will be such standouts as Ed Ryder, Charlie Aquavia, Ed Preissner, Ed Quinlan and others.

# Friar Cagers Play Clark In Providence

Saturday night the Providence College varsity basketball team will return to the confines of the Mount Pleasant Gym. Playing their third game this week, it will be the first game in five that the Friars will be playing on their home court. Traveling since the Christmas holidays, the Friars have met with considerable success, but it has been a tough grind, each game causing the Friars to go all out in order to gain a victory. After Saturday's game the Friars again take to the road. This time they will travel to Maine where they will meet Colby, Bowdoin and Bates in that order.

In Saturday's game, the next to last on their home court, the Friars will oppose Clark University of Worcester. Although not rated too high in the New England basketball circles, Clark will not be an easy touch.

The Friars will be out for their eleventh victory, having won number ten Wednesday when they defeated MIT at Cambridge. A victory in the Clark game would bring the Friars record to eleven wins and three losses.

# Providence Tops MIT Five, 77-54

Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 13 (AP)— Providence College gained its 10th basketball win in 13 starts tonight by defeating MIT, 77-54. It was the home forces' ninth setback in 11 games.

Jim Schlimm paced Providence with 15 points and Mike Nacey was high for MIT with 10.

# Providence Wins Over Tech, 77-54

Center Jim Schlimm paced Providence College to an easy 77-54 victory over M.I.T. at Cambridge last night.

Schlimm scored 15 points as the Friars registered their 10th victory as against three defeats.

The Engineers trailed by only a point at the end of the first quarter, 19-18, but the visitors pulled away in the second half and then cleared their bench.

PROVIDENCE				M. I. T.			
	gls	fts	pts		gls	fts	pts
Moran, rf	5	2	12	Kidder, lg	1	0	3
King, rf	1	1	3	Gittelman, lg	0	0	2
Gagnon, rf	0	0	0	Nacey, rg	4	2	10
McQueney, lf	0	0	1	Jackson, rg	2	2	6
Kerr, lf	3	1	7	Bresee, c	0	0	0
Bauer, lf	0	0	0	Schultz, c	2	2	5
Schlimm, c	6	3	15	Dix, c	2	2	6
Lowney, c	0	0	1	Garthe, lf	4	4	10
Durkin, c	2	2	5	Lickly, lf	0	0	1
Korb'eki, rg	3	3	9	V. A'styn, rf	2	2	4
Mullins, rg	4	0	8	Barlow, rf	0	0	1
Reynolds, lg	1	1	3	Vladoff, rf	0	0	0
Lembo, lg	0	0	0				
Lynch, lg	4	3	11				
Prend'g'st, lg	1	0	2				
<b>Totals</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>Totals</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>

# Brown, Friar Cagers Play At Home Tonight

Brown University and Providence College both will play home basketball games tonight, Brown meeting Massachusetts at Marvel Gym and P. C. playing Clark University at Mount Pleasant High.

Brown is rated an even chance against Massachusetts, while the Friars, playing their third game of the week, shouldn't have much trouble with Clark.

# Providence College Jayvees Hand Admiral Billard 84-66 Setback

NEW LONDON, Feb. 15—A rangy Providence college junior varsity club avenged a 61-60 defeat here tonight by handing Admiral Billard an 84 to 66 trimming. The loss left the Admirals with 12 wins out of 16 starts.

Taking advantage of its superior height, the PC eagles came out of a slow first quarter with a 13-9 lead and then broke loose for 23 points to lead 36-22 at half-time. That was the ball game as the Friars held their own throughout the second half.

Billard lost its two big men in the middle quarters, Ray Garland going out on fouls in the second frame and Frank Granato early in the third.

Jack Donahue was high for Billard with 15 tallies and trailing by one was Joe Campagna. Halloran also hit in the double figures for the Admirals, collecting 12.

Providence JV's		Billard	
	g f pts		g f pts
Ponton, f	4 1 9	Granato, f	4 1 9
Keating, f	2 1 5	Medvetz, f	0 0 0
Cordon, f	3 1 7	Carfagna, f	6 2 14
Lavault, f	0 0 0	Garland, c	1 2 4
King, f	1 1 3	Skoronski, c	0 1 1
McBride, f	0 0 0	Donahue, g	8 3 15
Quinlan, c	10 1 21	Brennan, g	3 0 6
O'Connell, c	3 1 7	Kennedy, g	1 1 3
Derry, g	5 2 12	Halloran, g	6 2 12
Knowles, g	2 1 5		
Ryder, g	4 2 10	Totals	27 12 66
Pressiar, g	2 1 5		
Totals	36 12 84		
Score by quarters:			
Providence	13 23 10 21	Billard	13 23 10 21
Billard	9 13 22 22		9 13 22 22

# Brown, Friar Quintets Lead Home-Court Games Tonight

## Mass. Univ., Clark Provide the Opposition; Rams, Bruins in N.Y. Track

Home basketball games for Brown and Providence College head the collegians' program for today.

The Friars will play Clark University of Worcester at Mount Pleasant High School and the Bruins will meet Massachusetts at Marvel Gymnasium.

Brown's varsity and freshmen swimming team will race Springfield at Colgate-Hoyt Pool in the afternoon, the Bruins wrestlers will take on Harvard at Cambridge and Rhode Island and Brown will have entrants in the National AAU track meet at New York.

For the Friars, the Clark game will be their third this week—they were defeated by Rhode Island and won from M.I.T. The Worcesterites have nothing that matches the Friars' record of 10-3, but they usually are a tough team for PC. This game will start at 8:30, with the preliminary between the Friars'

## 3 Amateur Hockey Tilts Tonight At Auditorium

Providence College meets Burrillville in the first of three R. I. Auditorium Hockey Association games tonight at 7:30 at the R. I. Auditorium. Fogarty's Townies meet the Providence Chicks in the second game and Scituate meets the University of Rhode Island in the nightcap.

## Brown, Friars At Home Tonight In Basketball

Brown and Providence College have basketball games on their home courts tonight. Most of the other doings are out of town.

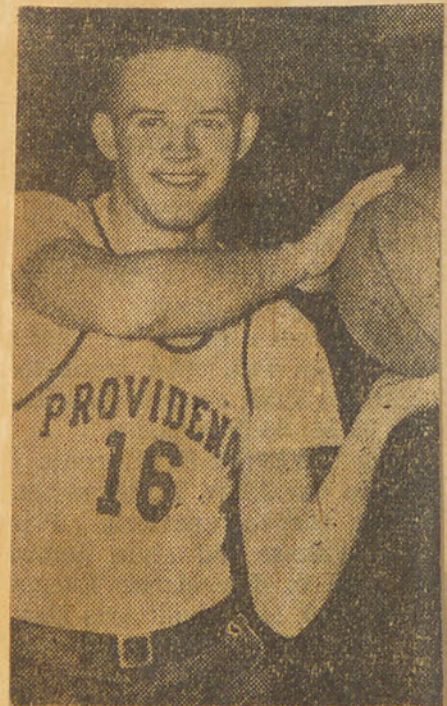
The Bruins will meet Massachusetts at Marvel Gymnasium and the Friars will play Clark at Mount Pleasant High School. Game time for each is 8:30, with the preliminary games going at 7 o'clock.

## Burrillville Six, Collegians Clash At Auditorium

PASCOAG — Led by Capt. George Ducharme of Harrisville, the Providence College skaters will be out to clinch first place in the RI Amateur Hockey Association at the expense of the Burrillville Merchants tonight at 7:30 at the RI Auditorium.

Jimmy White, former all-New England schoolboy wing, and Jack Torpey are other ex-Burrillville players in the Friars' cast.

In other pairings, Fogarty's Townies meet the Providence Chicks and Scituate opposes the University of Rhode Island.



**Home Ace:** Ray Korbusieski, Friars' steady performer, set for action at a guard position in Providence College's game against Clark University at Mount Pleasant High gym tonight.

# Clark Rally Nips Providence By 50-49 Score

Steingold, Flint and  
Saunders Lead Late

Drive by Scarlet

Special to the Telegram

PROVIDENCE, Sunday — Making a dazzling fourth period comeback, Clark University handed favored Providence College a 50-49 setback here tonight.

The Scarlet, who have made a speciality defeating supposedly stronger rivals this season, trailed most of the game, but when the chips were down Clark came through in stirring fashion.

The Worcester quintet were down by six points, 41-35, when the final period started. Then Kenny Steingold, aided by reserve Barry Flint and bucketman Ralph Saunders, sparked a comeback.

Saunders scores 22 Points

Steingold hit for seven points, Flint five and Saunders three as the Scarlet pulled ahead just before the final buzzer.

Saunders, as usual, paced Clark with 22 points while Steingold came through with 15.

Lanky Jim Moran was Providence's top marksman with 24.

The triumph brought Clark to the .500 level with seven triumphs in 14 games. In addition to Providence, the Scarlet have humbled such potent rival as New Britain Teachers and Northeastern.

CLARK				PROVIDENCE			
	fg	fp	tp		fg	fp	tp
Steingold f	6	3	15	Korduski f	1	1	3
Flint	2	4	8	Mullins	2	1	5
Norowell f	0	0	0	McQuney f	1	0	2
Weller	1	0	2	Lemgo	1	0	2
Saunders c	7	8	22	Moran c	8	8	24
Sullivan g	0	0	0	Pendergas	0	0	0
Smith	0	0	0	Schlemm g	1	3	5
Coupe g	1	1	3	Ken	0	0	0
				Lynch g	2	4	8
				Lowney	0	0	0
Totals	17	16	50	Totals	16	17	49

## Broncos, P.C., Dunne's Score In Hockey Loop

Burrillville, Dunne's and Providence College were the winners in the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association games played last night at Rhode Island Auditorium.

Scituate fell before Burrillville in the opener, 4-1. Dunne's clipped the Providence Chicks, 5-3 in the second contest, and the Friars of Providence College belted the University of Rhode Island in the final game, 7-1.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (7)

Goal, McGuinness; Defense, J. McAleer, T. McAleer, Forwards, Army, Petit, Patrie; Spares, Reilly, Daigle, White, Torpey, Charand, Farrell, Ducharme, Schramm, Pentorski, Wholey.

R.I.U. (1)

Goal, Slater; Defense, Dumais, Henn; Forwards, Lovatt, Wong, Burns; Spares, Nelson, Mendes, Hackett, Lamb, Rust, Boss, Spring, DiPiro, Bogosian, McGuinness.

First Period

Providence College—Patrie (Army, T. McAleer) :33; White (Daigle, Wholey) 10:12; Petit (Army) 11:17.

Penalties—Burns.

Second Period

Providence College—Reilly (T. McAleer, Ducharme) 1:06; T. McAleer (Farrell, White) 4:02.

Penalties—T. McAleer, Wholey.

Third Period

Providence College—Army (Patrie) :22; Petit (unassisted) 10:31; U. of Rhode Island—Burns (Rust) 9:43.

Penalties—None.

Referees—Dawber and Lesieur. Time—12-minute periods.

## Colby Nears Windup of Cage Season

WATERVILLE, Feb. 18—Several top-flight opponents are on Colby's cage program this week as the state champions near the finis of their ambitious 27-game schedule.

Lee Williams' quintet will oppose Providence College here Wednesday night, Springfield College at Springfield Friday, and Coast Guard at New London Saturday.

ALL THREE rivals boast better-than-average teams. The Providence Friars have lost only to Holy Cross and Brown. They have kayoed several highly-rated clubs including Brandeis (60-55), Springfield (67-64), and St. Anselms (57-54).

Colby and Providence have engaged in eight previous tilts, with the Rhode Islanders holding a 5-3 edge. The Mules won a year ago, 77-64.

## Brown Scores 3rd Court Win, Providence Loses

Brown University registered its third victory of the year, but Providence College ran into a big surprise in Clark University and lost in the only collegiate contests in Rhode Island last night.

With Lou Murgo pitching in 34 points, and the Brown defense bottling up high scoring Bill Prevey, the Bruins rolled to a 78 to 64 triumph at Marvel Gym.

Clark gave Providence College a rude jolt, nipping the Friars 50 to 49 at the Mount Pleasant High School gym. The loss was the fourth in 14 starts for Providence, which can usually win the ones at home.

## Rhody, Friars Win, Brown Five Loses

Rhode Island University's basketball team rebounded from an upset defeat at the hands of New Hampshire on Tuesday night and clipped Maine University, 77 to 57, at Orono, Me., last night.

The victory kept the Rams in contention for the Yankee Conference title.

All three Rhode Island college teams saw action last night. Providence College staged a late rally to down Bowdoin at Brunswick, Me., 66 to 63.

## P. C. Quintet 66-63 Winner Over Bowdoin

BRUNSWICK, Me. — Sparked by the sensational shooting of Bobby Moran, who racked up 30 points, Providence College defeated Bowdoin's basketball team here, 66 to 63, last night.

The Friars moved out to an early 12 to 7 lead but their attack bogged down midway in the first period and Bowdoin took over the scoring pace which they maintained until late in the final quarter.

Bowdoin had a 40 to 32 advantage at the half and a 51 to 48 bulge at the three-quarter mark. But Moran, scoring 23 of his 30 points in the last half was the key man in the Friars' uphill surge that finally caught the Polar Bears in the closing minutes of the contest.

The victory was the Friars' 11th in 15 games. For Bowdoin it was its fifth defeat against seven wins.

Providence meets Bates College tonight at Lewiston.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (66)			BOWDOIN (63)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
McQu'ney, f	2	1	5	Jordan, f	4	3	11
Mullins, f	1	0	2	Hebert, f	4	1	7
Moran, f	12	6	30	Weiner, f	2	0	4
Lynch, f	0	3	3	Fraser, c	5	1	11
Schlimm, c	8	1	17	Audet, g	2	2	6
P'dergast, c	1	0	2	Bartlett, g	6	5	17
K'ieseski, g	2	1	5	Mitchell, g	0	0	0
Lembo, g	2	1	5	Handy, g	3	1	7
Kerr, g	1	0	2				

Totals 27 12 66 Totals 25 13 63  
Referees, Bodnarik, Parks. Time, 10-minute periods.

## LATE P.C. RALLY, PACED BY MORAN, DOWNS BOWDOIN

### Soph's Set-Shooting Pivotal as Friars' Drive Earns

#### 66-63 Decision

(Special to the Journal-Bulletin)

Burnswick, Me.—Bobby Moran's sensational set-shooting in the late stages of the fourth period helped Providence College to a 66-63 victory over Bowdoin's basketball team here last night.

Moran scored 23 of his 30 points in the second half and was the key man in the Friars' uphill drive that finally overtook the Polar Bears midway in the final quarter. After taking over in the finale, Providence went out front by four points with two and a half minutes remaining and held on to the finish.

The Friars had moved ahead to a 12-7 lead after five minutes of the first quarter but their attack bogged down during the remainder of the first half. Bowdoin led, 21-19, at the end of the first period and stretched its advantage to 40-32 at the half.

With Moran and Jim Schlimm finding the range frequently, P.C. closed the gap of 51-48 at the three-quarter mark and closed in on the Bears in the final period.

The victory was the Friars' 11th in 15 games this season. The defeat was Bowdoin's fifth against seven triumphs.

Walter Bartlett paced the Bears with 17 points, the same total posted by P.C.'s Schlimm. Merle Jordan and Bill Fraser contributed 11 each for the losers.

Providence will meet Bates College at Lewiston tonight.

The summary:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE (66)			BOWDOIN (63)				
G.	F.	P.	G.	F.	P.		
McQu'ney, f	2	1	5	Jordan, f	4	3	11
Mullins, f	1	0	2	Hebert, f	4	1	7
Moran, f	12	6	30	Weiner, f	2	0	4
Lynch, f	0	3	3	Fraser, c	5	1	11
Schlimm, c	8	1	17	Audet, g	2	2	6
P'dergast, c	1	0	2	Bartlett, g	6	5	17
K'ieseski, g	2	1	5	Mitchell, g	0	0	0
	2	1	5	Handy, g	3	1	7
	0	2					
			66				63

## Providence Jayvees At Nichols College Monday Evening

### Bisons Seek Second Win Over Friars

Providence College Jayvees will travel to scenic Dudley Hill Monday evening for a setto against the Bisons of Nichols Junior College.

In a previous engagement, played at the Friars home ballroom, the Green and Black emerged victorious by the narrow margin of a single floor goal, 52-50.

Both teams are expected to employ alignments similar to those floored in the series opener. Nichols, however, lists one important change. Joe Christopher, ineligible to compete during the first half of the season, will be at a guard berth for the men of Chalmers.

Since joining the Nichols squad Christopher has been instrumental in several Green and Black decisions. In his first two outings he inserted fifty points thru the lacings.

The Rhode Island array, edged by Nichols, has managed extremely well since their last outing against the Dudley representatives. Led by forward McBride and center Pompeo, the Friars will endeavor to atone for the two-point setback inflicted by Nichols last December 15.

NICHOLS	PROVIDENCE
Markiewicz f	f McBride
Bascome f	f Ryder
Graham c	c Pompeo
Christopher g	g Barker
Naum g	g Gordon

## Friars Score Second Win on Northern Trip

Lewiston, Me., Feb. 22 — Providence College closed out a short but successful basketball junket into northern New England here last night.

The Friars scored an easy 84 to 58 victory over Bates, pulling away in the late stages of the first half after being held on fairly even terms in the opening minutes.

The victory was the second in as many nights for the Cuddymen. On Wednesday, they downed Bowdoin, their first opponent on their day trip, 66-63.



# Friars, Rams Win in Maine, Bruins Beaten by Amherst

Providence College and Rhode Island won their basketball games down Maine last night, but Brown missed again.

The Friars took Bowdoin at Brunswick, 66-63, with Bobby Moran leading the second-half rush that brought the victory, and the Rams dropped Maine at Orono, 77-57. Brown was walloped by Amherst on the latter's court, 73-45.

The Friars were behind Bowdoin for about two-thirds of the game and didn't get in front until the final quarter. Moran had the big hand in the finish, scoring 23 of his 30 points in the second half.

### Late Rush

Bowdoin overcame the Friars' early lead, went ahead, 40-32, at the half and was still leading, 51-48 at the start of the last quarter. Then Moran, aided by Jim Schlimm, got going. Schlimm scored 17 points.

The Friars will wind up their northern trip tonight by meeting Bates College at Lewiston.

# Providence Rolls Over Bates, 84-58

LEWISTON, Me., Feb. 21—(AP)—Starting to roll late in the second period, Providence College romped to an 84 to 58 triumph over a bungling Bates College five here tonight before a handful of hardy relatives.

The Friars had few worries as they garnered their second consecutive win on their Maine swing.

Robert Moran and James Schlimm headed the Providence attack with 19 and 12 points respectively, as the Rhodies ran their successful season to 13 wins and four defeats. Bates has only one match in 21 starts. Larry Quimby, Bates captain, speared 17 tallies in a losing battle.

# P. C. Quintet Wins, 84-58, Over Bates

LEWISTON, Me.—Providence College won an easy victory in basketball over Bates College, 84-58, last night, and made it two for two in its swing into Maine.

The Friars were kept down to a 24-16 lead at the end of the first quarter but from there they went to town against their outgunned opponents. At half time it was 42-29, as the regulars were sparked by Bobby Moran. Coach Vin Cuddy switched mostly to reserves for the next half, after the Maine five was held to a single point during the last five minutes of the second quarter.

Phil Lynch and Ken Kerr were outstanding among the second-string players as the Friars moved up to a 60-37 advantage after five minutes of the third period. Kerr, a freshman, looked very good off the backboards.

Moran, with 19 points, was high scorer. Behind him were Jim Schlimm with 14, Lynch, 11, and Ray Korbusieski, 10. Larry Quimby, 6 foot five inch center of the Bates club, dropped in 17 points.

The win was the Providence quintet's 12th in 16 games. The Bobcats, who have won but one game this season, suffered their 20th trouncing.

PROV. COLLEGE (84)			BATES (58)		
	G.	F. P.		G.	F. P.
Kerr, f.	3	0 6	Weiler, f.	3	5 11
Moran, f.	6	7 19	Michaelsen, f.	0	0 0
Durkin, f.	1	0 2	Sargent, f.	0	0 0
Reynolds, f.	4	0 8	Bucknam, f.	3	1 7
Schlimm, c.	5	4 14	Quimby, c.	5	7 17
Prend'gast, c.	1	4 6	Moffet, c.	0	0 0
McQueeney, g.	0	2 2	Publicover, c.	0	0 0
Korbuski, g.	5	0 10	Goddard, g.	1	3 5
Lynch, g.	2	0 4	Brackett, g.	0	4 4
Mullins, g.	1	0 2	Moody, g.	4	2 10
Lynch, g.	5	1 11	Wilsey, g.	1	2 4
			Brynea, g.	0	0 0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>18 84</b>	<b>Totals</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24 58</b>
Referees: Bodarik and Fortunato.			Time, 10-minute periods.		

# Friar Hoopmen Engage Colby; Rams Play N.H.

The Providence College Friars and the University of Rhode Island Rams will be seeking victories on foreign courts tonight. The Friars are at Waterville, Me., where they will play Colby College, one of New England's top teams among the smaller colleges. Colby has a record of 18 and 3. P.C. will be trying to start a new winning string after dropping two of its last three games.

The Rams open a drive for the Yankee Conference crown, meeting the University of New Hampshire at Durham. The Rams are favored. The Huskies are an improved team this season under the direction of Dale Hall, former Army athlete.

The Friars will open with Bobby Moran and Ray Korbusieski at forwards, Jim Schlimm at center and Tommy Mullins and Phil Lynch at the guards. For Rhody, Coach "Red" Haire is expected to start a lineup of Billy Baird, Fred Congleton, Art Helwig, Rollie Kubiskey and either Chuck Stewart or Eddie Hole.

# Friars, Dunne's Tie for Top Spot In Hockey Loop

	W	L	T	Pts.
Dunne's	9	3	0	18
Providence College	8	2	1	17
Burrillville	8	3	2	10
Chicks	4	6	1	9
Selstrate	3	7	0	6
Fogarty's	3	9	0	6
Un. of Rhode Island	3	8	0	6

The Providence College Friars and Dunne's East Siders finished the season in the Rhode Island Amateur Hockey Association deadlocked for first place as a result of the Friars' 2-2 deadlock with Burrillville last night at the Auditorium.

A victory for the Friars would have given them two points and the league title. But Tim Estys of Burrillville banged in a goal at 11:47 of the final period and tied the score. Tommy Army, the league's leading scorer, had given Providence College a 2-1 lead with an unassisted goal at 5:06 of the final period.

Dunne's, not scheduled to play last night, qualifies for the playoffs along with Providence College, Burrillville and fourth-place Providence Chicks.

# P. C. Snowbound; Colby Game Off

The Providence College-Colby basketball game, scheduled for last night at Waterville, Maine, was cancelled when the P. C. team became snow-bound at Portsmouth, N. H. Traveling by bus, the Friars were unable to proceed beyond Portsmouth.

# Once Relayists The H. C. at Boston

Special to the Telegram  
BOSTON, Sunday—Providence College came fast at the head of a one mile relay to defeat Holy Cross in 3.25 at the annual B. A. A. track games last night at the Boston Garden.

Peter Sanderson of Holy Cross was about five yards behind Melvin Holland of Brown as all the runners bunched on the opening leg.

### O' Leary Takes Lead

Gerry O'Leary, Holy Cross, raced by all opposition and kept John Cassidy of Providence and Alan Fletcher of Brown from passing him. He maintained his excellent pace to the finish and handed Bruce McConnachie, Holy Cross teammate a slight lead, over Francis Lussier of Providence.

McConnachie had terrific competition from Lussier but held on. Robert Tiernan of Providence, however, staged a great spurt and pushed ahead of Ben Cox, Holy Cross anchor, winning by about 15 yards.

### H. C. 2-Mile Team 4th

Holy Cross' two-mile relay team trailed in fourth place in a race that Yale won in 7:52.9. Massachusetts Tech, which passed Boston University on the final leg, was second. Holy Cross was fourth, 50 yards behind B. U.

Joe Devane of Holy Cross held the lead for four laps on the first leg but lost it before he passed the baton to Paul Murphy. Murphy was second to John Colley of B. U. as the other runners were bunched five yards away.

Bob Corboy of Holy Cross had

stiff competition. Frank Effinger of Yale; and in the later stages of the same race, Jim Cameron. Both passed him.

Ed Hand, Holy Cross anchor, likewise dropped back as John Farquhar, M. I. T., came up third and finally second ahead of Bill Smith, B. U.

## Providence Rout Bates By 84-58

Lewiston, Feb. 21.—Providence College's dead-aiming Friars outclassed the Bates quiet in all departments of play tonight as the visitors rolled to an 84-58 victory.

Providence led all the way and disposed of the one Bobcat threat with a second period surge that continued through the last two chapters. The Friars led 24-15, 45-29 and 67-46 at the periods.

Providence maneuvered consistently through the Bates man-to-man to stage clear closeups or corner shots. Bob Moran tallied 19 to lead a Friar quartet in the double figures. Providence displayed good depth as reserves acquitted themselves well.

Bates captain Larry Quimby gave the visiting sharpshooters a good run with a 17-point total while Ken Weiler and Jim Moody also landed in double figures.

The box scores:

Providence (84)			Bates (58)			
G	F	P	G	F	P	
Schlimm,lf	5	4	14	Weiler,lf	3	5
Kerr,lf	3	0	6	Mickelson,lf	0	0
Durkin,lf	1	0	2	Sargent,lf	0	0
Moran,rf	6	7	19	Bucknam,rf	3	1
M'Queeney,rf	0	2	2	Moffitt,rf	0	0
Pendergast,c	1	4	6	Quimby,c	5	7
Reynolds,c	4	0	8	Publicover,c	0	0
Korbusieski,lg	5	0	10	Goddard,lg	1	3
Lembo,lg	2	0	4	Brackett,lg	0	4
Mullins,rg	1	0	2	Moody,rg	4	2
Lynch,rg	5	1	17	Willsey,rg	1	2
				Brymer,r		
				Totals		
			33			

## FRIARS IN HOME FINALE AGAINST FAIRFIELD FIVE

On Wednesday night the Providence College varsity basketball team will play its last game on their home court. Returning to the Mount Pleasant Gym after spending a week on the road, the Friars will be out to extend their three-game winning streak. The opposition on Wednesday will be in the person of the "Stags" from Fairfield University. This will be the second meeting of the year between the two clubs and the "Stags" will be out to avenge an earlier win by the Friars. In the first meeting, played at Waterbury, Conn., the Friars were successful in holding off a last quarter rally by Fairfield and came away with a hard fought 64-58 win. Reports from Fairfield say the "Stags" are out to win this one and fresh from their recent victory over Arnold College, in which they ran up 104 points, the "Stags" are certainly going to be tough.

The spirit of the Friars was lifted on Saturday when they fought a tough battle with the Gymnasts from Springfield College and came away the winner 71-69. It was heartening to the Friars to see big Bob Prendergast come into the limelight and do an outstanding job of rebounding as well as scoring. In a hectic, see-saw battle, which saw the lead change on numerous occasions, Prendergast teamed with Ray Korbusieski to keep the Friars in the game as each scored 17 points.

### Friars Top Springfield

Springfield, Feb. 24 — Despite a record-smashing 32-point output by Alan Schutts, Springfield College was forced to accept its second home defeat in as many days before 1400 homecoming week-end fans yesterday. A slick-handling bunch of Providence College Friars turned the trick, 71-69, in as interesting a college basketball game as has been seen in this city this season.

## Colby, Providence In NAIB Tourney

WATERVILLE, Feb. 28 (AP) — First two teams picked for the district National Association of Intercollegiate Basketball tournament here March 5 and 6 are Colby and Providence college. Two more will be chosen later. Providence, last year's winner, has a 14-3 record this year while Colby has won 21 and lost three.

# Schutts Breaks Mark As Maroons Bow, 71-69

## Uses 32 Points to Shatter Own Field House Record As Providence Takes Tight Homecoming Tussle

By JEROME H. RADDING

Despite a record-smashing 32-point output by Alan Schutts, Springfield College was forced to accept its second home defeat in as many before 1400 Homecoming Week End fans yesterday in the Field House. A slick-handling bunch of Providence Friars turned the trick heart-throbbing and as interesting a college basketball game as been seen in this city this season, 71-69. A great deal of consolation to the home side, however, in the performance of Schutts. The

headed sharpshooter blasted his Field House mark of 31 in addition to establishing a new record for foul shots completed on this floor.

### Close Battle

Schutts' previous high of 31 points on Jan. 5 here against New Hampshire. He popped 31, incidental against Clark at Worcester on Jan. completing 16 free throws. Schutts set a new Field House figure in his department. Bill Golombiewski of Rhode Island State formerly held record with 11 charity heaves on March 5, 1949.

for the ball game—it was a real war all the way. The lead changed so many times if you said your team was ahead you would probably be right. Providence was in the lead by 21-20 at a quarter mark. It was 47-41, its largest margin of the lead, at halftime. Again, at the end of the third session the Friars held the edge by 62-59. But these figures do not indicate the trend of the game. Providence might have been in the lead—but no one could admit it saw the gallant fight that Springfield put up.

In contrast to the others, the fourth session was the real nail-biting canto. The session opened, a foul throw by Schutts and a basket and four by Bob Hart gave the Maroons a 63-56 leadlock.

### Six-Point Bid

At this point, Providence made a six-point bid that just about told the story. The Friars' big two—Bob Prendergast and Ray Kobusieski did this spree.

In three minutes Providence went to the freeze. All were still on Schutts, however, still lacked four points for his record showing. Schutts came through as a one-hander that closed the gap to four. But Kobusieski entered with 1:20 remaining before the fray on personal fouls. Providence had Springfield fans still hoping to be pumped in a two-pointer with a minute to go.

Providence resorted to a razzle-dazzle dribbling exhibition, well satisfied to win by four. With 15 seconds remaining, Springfield waved its own

foul attempt, fed to Schutts who pushed the ball up from the left side for his 31st and 32d points. Only thing that prevented this climax from going Hollywood was that fact that Springfield still was two points shy.

### Flip from Corner

The first half was tight all the way. Schutts, Hart, Bob Talbert and Jim Pelcher of the Maroons matched hoops in a slick shooting exhibition with Jim Schlimm, Bob Moran, and Korbusieski of the Friars. Providence broke fast but when unable to

in under the hoop came through with timely flips from the corners.

Springfield held one-point advantages five times in the third period but the quick hooping of Prendergast, the Friar big man, returned the edge to the Rhode Islanders.

Prendergast and Korbusieski split scoring honors for Providence with 17 apiece. Moran hit 15, all of which came in the first half, and Schlimm chipped in with 11. It was the Friars' 13 victory as against four losses.

Next to Schutts, Hart combined a brilliant floor game with a 16-point output for the Maroons, whose record now stands as 13-10.

In a good prelim, the Springfield Frosh overcame a 12-point halftime deficit to defeat the Providence Jayvees, 63-56. The lineups:

Springfield Frosh			Providence JV				
	B	F	Pts		B	F	Pts
Thompson lf	2	4	8	Quinlan rb	8	0	16
Speziale lf	1	0	2	Knowles rb	2	0	4
Koelbel rf	4	4	12	Ryder lb	3	2	8
Kavanaugh c	5	1	11	Preissner lb	3	3	9
Roland c	0	0	0	Ponton c	2	1	5
Kobuski lb	3	2	8	Miller c	2	0	4
Morrison lb	1	1	3	Cordon rf	2	1	5
Baumes rb	5	5	15	King rf	0	0	0
Hopkins rb	2	0	4	Aquavia lf	2	1	5
Getchell rb	0	0	0	Drury lf	0	0	0
				Lavault lf	0	0	0
Totals	23	17	63	Totals	24	8	36

Score at half time, Providence 40, Springfield 28.  
Referee, Begley; umpire, Callahan.  
Time, 10-min. periods.

Providence			Springfield				
	B	F	Pts		B	F	Pts
Schlimm lf	5	1	11	Talbert rb	3	2	8
Moran rf	5	5	15	Platowski rb	1	0	2
Lynch rf	0	0	0	M'Clements lb	1	0	2
Prendergast c	7	3	17	Redmond lb	1	0	2
M'Queeney c	1	0	2	Hart c	5	6	16
Mullins lb	1	2	4	Korbut c	0	0	0
Kerr lb	2	1	5	Schutts rf	8	16	32
Korbusieski rb	7	3	17	Pelcher lf	3	1	7
Lembo rb	0	0	0	Vye lf	0	0	0
				Mulzac lf	0	0	0
Totals	28	15	71	Totals	22	25	68

Score at half time, Providence 47, Springfield 41.  
Referee, Donnellan; umpire, Gentile.  
Time, 10-min. periods.

## Providence Friars Caged Bobcats

With both coaches cleaning the bench before the windup, Providence College scored an 84-58 basketball victory over Bates College thought at one spot in the second period the Bobcats had pulled up to a 27 as against the visitors' 28. There they got stalled and at the end of the half Providence led 45-29 and the game was practically over. In the second half Providence reserves pressed the Bobcats all the way and the game got a bit rough. During the game 23 fouls were called on the visitors and 21 against Bates. The Bobcats scored on 24 of their 30 foul shot chances and Providence got only 18 in their 31 attempts.

The Bobcats whose only victory this season was over the Farmington Teachers College have three more games, meeting Colby and Maine on the road and New Hampshire here.

In the preliminary game, Nichols Junior College of Dudley, Mass., nosed out the Freshmen 79 to 71, in a fine nip and tuck tussle all the way. Bob Smith of the Bobkittens and a visiting player got into a tangle under a basket in the closing minutes and Smith was retired from action.

Providence			Bates				
	G	F	Pts		G	F	Pts
Mullins f	1	0	2	Brackett f	0	4	4
Bauer f	0	0	0	Brymer f	0	0	0
McQueeney f	0	2	2	Sargent f	0	0	0
Kerr f	4	0	8	Bucknam f	3	1	7
Durkin f	1	0	2	Quimby g	5	7	17
Moran f	6	7	19	Weller c	3	5	11
Schlimm c	4	4	12	Mitchelson c	0	0	0
Prendergast c	1	4	6	Goddard g	1	3	5
Lembo g	2	0	4	Moody g	4	2	10
Lynch g	5	1	11	Willsey g	1	2	4
Gagnon g	1	0	2	Moffett g	0	0	0
Korbusieski g	5	0	10	Publicover g	0	0	0
Reynolds g	3	0	6	Totals	17	24	58
Totals	33	18	84	Totals	17	24	58

Providence 24 45 67 84  
Bates 15 29 46 58  
Officials: Fortunato, Bodnarik. Time:

Two weeks engagement at the D...

Pro  
NEV  
Provid  
club a  
night  
an 84  
the A  
start  
To  
height  
a  
an  
lea  
th  
th  
ha  
mi  
ou  
Fr  
Job  
Al  
pa  
ex  
ha  
Cr  
Fi  
Dr  
h  
p  
C  
1  
So  
for  
Dun  
and  
losh  
two  
in  
lea  
g  
com  
peti  
tion.  
Ar  
my,  
coac  
hed  
by  
Jack  
Riley,  
form  
er  
Dart  
mouth  
and  
prof  
essio  
nal  
play  
er,  
was  
beat  
en  
Sat  
urday  
by  
Clark  
son,  
7 to  
1. The  
Cadets  
usual  
ly  
play  
a  
hard  
-check  
ing  
game.  
They  
will  
have  
game  
-exper  
ience  
and  
the  
huge  
West  
Point  
rink  
on  
their  
side

# Friars Test Skating Skill Against Army Tomorrow

By JOE McHENRY

The Providence College hockey team, which has confined its activity to the Auditorium rink, meets the Army sextet tomorrow at West Point. It's a big step for the Friars, who have been playing good hockey in amateur competition with only one college opponent on their schedule.

The Friars have turned in a fine overall job, according to their coach, Lou Cimini, a Providence College alumnus. Lou is more-or-less an amateur coach, with the Rev. Herman Schneider, O.P., the Friars' assistant athletic director, the chief man behind the scenes. Hockey has been tried several times before by the Friars, once in the 20's, and later in the 30's when Dr. Daniel O'Neil, perhaps PC's most popular professor and a friend of many of the Friars' top athletes, backed an amateur organization. So far this season, the Friars tied for first place in the RIAHA with Dunnes, winning eight, tying two and losing two in league competition.

Army, coached by Jack Riley, former Dartmouth and professional player, was beaten Saturday by Clarkson, 7 to 1. The Cadets usually play a hard-checking game. They will have game-experience and the huge West Point rink on their side

but the Friars are a competent hockey team on their own level.

## Army vs. Army

Tommy Army, son of George Army, the former major league catcher and Reds' trainer, leads the Friars' attack. He's a clever stick-handler and shooter, working with Bob Petit and John Patrie. Burrillville's Jim White, Ray Farrell and Edgar Wholey, son of Eddie, the former Friar athlete, make up a strong second line.

The third wave includes George Ducharme of Burrillville, John Charland of Mount St. Charles and Dave Reilly. The two top defensive groups include Joe and Tom McAleer, Bob Ferry and Jim Daigle, with Eddie Torpey filling in as spare forward. Howie McGuinness has been doing an excellent job in the nets.

The Friars were beaten, 8-0, by Brown in their only other college game. Coach Cimini says that shut-out was the making of Brown's Bob Copp. "It gave him confidence and he's a fine goalie now. McGuinness has played well for us. He handles the practices when I can't make it. He would make a fine coach. He has the temperament and the personality."

The Friars and the West Pointers have met in football, baseball and basketball in the past with the most notable PC victory a 9-0 shut-out in baseball. And the battery for that one was Al Blanche (later with the Braves for a spell) and George "Birdie" Tebbets, currently with Cleveland.

## Cimini Likes Brown

Cimini rates Brown with the classiest teams he has seen in college hockey over the years. He thinks Boston College is the best this year but rates Brown and Boston University just a shade back. The Bruins kept their Ivy League and NCAA bid hopes high with their 2-1 decision over Dartmouth and star goalie, Dick McMahon.

# P. C., Colby Fives Enter NAIB Tourney

WATERVILLE, Me., Feb. 28 (AP)—Colby and Providence Colleges were chosen yesterday to play in the National Association Intercollegiate Basketball District Tournament here March 5-6. Two more teams will be selected. The choices were announced by Ross Merrick of New Britain Conn., Teachers College, chairman of the District 47 Selection Committee.

Colby sports a record of 20 wins and three losses. Providence has won 14 and lost 3. A meeting of the two quintets scheduled this month was canceled because of a near-blizzard.

Providence won the District Tourney last year but were beaten, 66-33, by Morningside College in the first elimination round at Kansas City.

The winner of the event here will compete in national playoffs at Kansas City March 10-15.

# Providence, Colby Tapped for District Basket Ball Tourney

WATERVILLE, Me., Feb. 27—A pair of small college powerhouses, Colby and Providence, were chosen today to play in the N.A.I.B. District 32 Basket Ball Tournament at Colby March 5 and 6. Two other quintets are yet to be named.

The announcement was made by Ross Merrick, of New Britain (Conn.) Teachers College, chairman of the district selection committee.

Colby and Providence were scheduled to meet earlier this month but a snowstorm cancelled the contest. Colby sports a 20-3 record, Providence has won 14 and lost 3.

Friar  
Springfie  
record-sma  
Alan Schu  
was forced  
home defea  
1400 home  
yesterday.  
of Provid  
turned the  
teresting a  
as has been  
season.

Lynch  
Schlin  
P'dery  
K'iese  
Lemb  
Kerr,

Tote  
Ref  
minute

# Brown, RIU and P.C. Busy On Track and Court Fronts

Hoop Tests With H.C., Uconns,  
Springfield; IC4A Meet  
on Schedule

Brown, Providence College and Rhode Island play basketball games out of town tonight and the three also will be represented at the IC4A track meet at New York.

Gil Borjeson, Tom DiLuglio and Walt Molineux of the Bruins and Bob Linne and Gerry Ferrara of the Rams are the leading contenders for individual crowns in the track meet. The Friars' relay team will compete in its specialty, the mile.

In basketball, the Friars play Springfield, the Rams take on Connecticut and Brown meets Holy Cross.

Providence College just completed a two-game trip down Maine and came home with two victories. Bobby Moran, with 49 points, was the Friars' leading scorer on the trek.

## Colby, Providence Named For Tourney

WATERVILLE, Feb. 27 (AP)—Colby and Providence colleges were chosen today to play in the National Association of Intercollegiate basketball district tournament here March 5-6. Two more teams will be selected.

The choices were announced by Ross Merrick of New Britain (Conn.) Teachers college, chairman of the district 47 selection committee.

Colby sports a record of 20 wins and three losses. Providence has won 14 and lost 3. A meeting of the two quintets scheduled this month was cancelled because of a near-blizzard.

Providence won the district tourney last year but were beaten 66-33 by Morningside College in the first elimination round at Kansas City.

The winner of the event here will compete in National play-offs at Kansas City March 10-15.

# Colby - Providence In NAIB Tourney

A pair of small college powerhouses, Colby and Providence, were chosen yesterday to play in the NAIB District 32 basketball tournament at Colby March 5-6. Two other quintets are yet to be named.

The announcement was made by Ross Merrick of New Britain (Conn.) Teachers college, chairman of the district selection committee.

Colby and Providence were scheduled to meet earlier this month but the recent snowstorm forced the cancellation of the contest. Colby sports a 20-3 record, Providence has won 14 and lost 3.

The Mules are paced offensively by Frank Piacentini, a husky 6' 3" forward, scoring at 17 points per game. He is also the state's top shooter.

Coached by Jim Cuddy, Providence won the NAIB district tournament a year ago, but were later edged 66-63 by Morningside College in the first elimination round at Kansas City.

Sophomore Bob Morgan has

been spearheading the club from his forward post. He pumped in 30 points against Bowdoin a week ago. Capt. Jim Schlimm is another key performer.

The winner of the Colby tournament will compete in the national play-offs at Kansas City, March 10-15. Thirty-two teams are to take part representing all states, Hawaii, and Alaska.

Track  
East Providence-R.I. Freshmen at Rhode I  
land, 3:30 p.m.  
THURSDAY  
Basketball  
St. Andrew's-Country Day at Country Da  
8 p.m.  
Fencing  
Central-Hope at Hope, 3:15 p.m.  
Swimming  
Pawtucket West-St. Raphael at Pawtucke  
3 p.m.  
FRIDAY  
Basketball  
Central Falls-Lockwood at Apponaug, 8 p.m.  
referees, Malkowski and Reavey; Cla  
sical-Sacred Heart at Central Falls, 8:1  
p.m., referees, Jizmagian and Kanarsk  
Gorton-West Warwick at West Warwick  
8 p.m., referees, Farley and Lefebvr  
North Providence-Pawtucket Voke  
Pawtucket East 4 p.m., referees Dre  
R.I. Deaf-Barrington at Barrington, 8 p.m.  
referees, Kerwick and Dromgoole; Warre  
Colt at Bristol, 8 p.m., referees, MacK  
and Lavery; Cumberland-North Kingsto  
at North Kingstown, 8:15 p.m., refere  
Flynn and Healey; Pawtucket West-Pa  
tucket East at Pawtucket East, 8:15 p.m.

SECOND—\$1300; cimg.; 3-yr.-olds; 6 F.  
(18):  
xSinkiang, 106 Little Flame, 11  
xLady Camille, 101 Shooting War, 10  
Field Goal, 111 xCombray, 10  
Treetop, 111 Nan's Pride, 10  
Indisposed, 109 Chevron Ace, 10  
Phil G. 114 Siam Ahead, 10  
xVidaretta, 101 Sweet Magnolia, 10  
xGracious Lady, 104 Starring Joan, 10  
Auntie Mutt, 106 Rocket Doll, 10  
THIRD—\$1300; cimg.; 4-yr.-olds & up:  
F.: (7):  
Sure Gift, 115 Mr. Tops, 11  
xLumena, 105 Port Beumont, 11  
Try Ike, 115 Ray O'Sullivan, 11  
xxStar Pigeon, 105  
FOURTH—\$1300; cimg.; 3-yr.-olds; 6 F.  
(9):  
Miss Ozan, 108 xGee Light, 10  
Queen Apache, 105 Landmark Gal, 10  
Sand Fly, 112 xxJump Tune, 10  
xLiebeskind, 106 xLeavemealone, 10  
xxCondilida, 101  
FIFTH—\$5000 added; 2-yr.-olds; 2 F.  
(9):  
aInstyle, 114 Mis-Guide, 11  
Epic King, 119 Nicely Nicely, 11  
Royal Flavor, 119 Niembro Cue, 11  
Strike Em Dead, 119 aImpersonate, 11  
Top Histance, 119  
aMikel entry.

# P.C. Invades Kingston for Key Hoop Tilt

Game Listed Tonight;  
Brown Track Team  
In Hep Competition

By JOHN HANLON

The intrastate basketball series, which is developing into quite a shindig, resumes tonight with Providence College meeting Rhode Island at Kingston. Starting time is approximately 7:45 o'clock.

Brown will be represented this evening in the Ivy League's intra-family track meet, the Heptagonal indoor games, at New York.

Among others, the Bruins will have Walt Molineux defending his title in the mile run and Tom DiLuglio his co-championship in the high jump.

These two, plus 14 other Bruins, also will be on hand in New York for the Knights of Columbus meet at Madison Square Garden tomorrow night.

Other events on tomorrow's schedule are basketball between Springfield and Rhode Island at Springfield and Brown and Tufts at Medford.

## At Home

The home events are two. Rhode Island's track team will take on Northeastern in a dual meet at Kingston, starting at 1:30, and Brown's wrestlers will meet Wesleyan at Marvel Gymnasium. The freshman meet will start at 2 o'clock and the varsity about one hour later.

The event of the moment is the basketball at Kingston tonight. The Rams took the first game from the Friars and appeared to be a good bet for the state title. But then Brown upset everything Wednesday night by knocking off the Rams.

As it stands now, the Bruins are in the best spot of the three. If PC should win tonight, then the Bruins will have to take only one of their two remaining state games for the title. A Rhode Island victory will leave matters wide open between the Bruins and the Rams. The showdown, one way or another, will come in the next week.

# Colby Cagers, Providence In NAIB Play

Waterville, Feb. 27.—A pair of small college powerhouses, Colby and Providence, were chosen today to play in the NAIB District No. 32 basketball tournament at Colby March 5-6. Two other quintets are yet to be named.

The announcement was made by Ross Merrick of New Britain (Conn.) Teachers college, chairman of the district selection committee.

Colby and Providence were scheduled to meet earlier this month but the recent snowstorm forced the cancellation of the contest. Colby sports a 20-3 record, Providence has won 14 and lost 3.

The Mules are paced offensively by Frank Piacentini, a husky 6'3" forward, scoring at 17 points per game. He is also the state's top shooter.

Coached by Jim Cuddy, Providence won the NAIB district tourney a year ago, but were later edged 66-53 by Morningside College in the first elimination round at Kansas City.

Sophomore Bob Morgan has been spearheading the club from his forward post. He pumped in 30 points against Bowdoin a week ago. Capt. Jim Schlimm is another key performer.

## COLBY-PROVIDENCE IN NAIB TOURNEY

WATERVILLE—A pair of small college powerhouse, Colby and Providence, were chosen Wednesday to play in the NAIB District 32 basketball tournament at Colby March 5-6. Two other quintets are yet to be named.

The announcement was made by Ross Merrick of New Britain (Conn.) Teachers college, chairman of the district selection committee.

Colby and Providence were scheduled to meet earlier this month but the recent snowstorm forced the cancelation of the contest. Colby sports a 20-3 record, Providence has won 14 and lost 3.

The Mules are paced offensively by Frank Piacentini, a husky 6'3" forward, scoring at 17 points per game. He is also the State's top shooter.

Coached by Jim Cuddy, Providence won the NAIB district tourney a year ago, but were later edged 66-63 by Morningside College in the first elimination round at Kansas City.

Sophomore Bob Borgan has been spearheading the club from his forward post. He pumped in 30 points against Bowdoin a week ago. Capt. Jim Schlimm is another key performer.

The winner of the Colby tournament will compete in the National playoffs at Kansas City March 10-15. Thirty-two teams are to take part representing all States, Hawaii, and Alaska.

F. THOMAS knew that there  
o be admonished. The object of  
subsidization of college students  
o allow the person a chance to  
and education, not an oppor-  
ity to better himself on the  
iron. If a person as a result

\*\*\*\*\*

Though after his death the writ-  
s of Brother Thomas were im-  
gned by many great men and  
jected to the test of sharp criti-  
m, nevertheless his authority  
ver decreased but rather waxed  
onger. With reverence and re-  
ect it was diffused over the whole  
rth."

—Bartholemew of Capua,  
who knew Thomas personally

\*\*\*\*\*

striving for learning uses his  
ee time to play athletics in the  
ense of recreation, he is not to be  
roached. For those who are  
doubt as to the value of sports  
t them remember the story of  
e bow and arrow and they will  
ceive the answer to the question  
-Why Sports?

invited one of them to shoot  
rrow. The invited man kept  
ooting the arrow. When the  
an was well intrigued by the  
. St. John asked him what  
d happen if he were to shoot  
arrow without a let-up. The  
an answered that the bow

\*\*\*\*\*

here is none of us but can see  
langer in which the family and  
society itself are involved  
g to the plague of perverse  
ons; they would certainly be  
more tranquil and secure if  
under doctrine, one more in  
rmity with the teaching of  
hurch, were taught in schools,  
a doctrine as is contained in  
works of Thomas."

—Pope Leo XII

\*\*\*\*\*

d break. St. John remarked  
somewhat the same thing  
d happen to the human mind  
did not let up in its work.  
m this story we can gather  
the Angelic Doctor expected  
one to indulge in so. it-

side interest. Included in these out-  
side interests would be such things  
as music, leisurely reading, art ap-  
preciation, and the like, but we will  
be primarily interested in that  
particular form of recreation  
called sports. What would St.  
Thomas have said about our pres-  
ent collegiate sport program?

St. Thomas does not delve into  
the question of sports as elaborate-  
ly as he considers other problems  
but he has given us the principle  
underlying these modern applica-  
tions in his Commentary on Aris-  
totle's work, the **Nicomachean  
Ethics**. "To win is naturally del-  
ightful, inasmuch as there is  
gained thereby the estimation of  
one's own excellence; and for this  
reason all games of contest in which  
there can be victory are especially  
delightful."

St. Thomas did not have the  
problem of overemphasis of sports  
that we have today, but he did



realize that excessive sports en-  
thusiasm would lead to drinking  
and revelry. We can safely say  
that the Angelic Doctor would not  
approve of the present "big time"  
attitude on sports as it prevails at  
many of our institutions.

He believed in sports for the  
sake of man, not man for the sake  
of sports. It would sadden him to  
see the commercialism which has  
crept into collegiate sports today.

We would not want people to  
receive the idea that St. Thomas  
was against sports; he realized  
that indulgence in games was  
as natural as eating and sleep-  
ing, but he would be dead set  
against the practice of athletes go-  
ing to school to play football pri-  
marily and to gain an education  
secondarily. For an athlete to go  
to an institution of learning and  
be given credits in tapestry, water  
skiing, and pottery making in or-

der to be eligible for football is  
a commonplace incident, but such  
a practice would receive a hardy  
condemnation from Aquinas.

Using St. Thomas' principles as a  
basis we can say that a complete  
sports program for our colleges  
would be approved by St. Thomas,  
but there must be enjoyment and  
delight gained from these sports;  
if a sport is played for the re-  
numeration to be obtained then it

**PLAN TOURNAMENTS**

The Director of Intra-mural  
Sports, Lawrence J. Drew, has  
announced that the singles ta-  
ble-tennis tournament will be-  
gin on March 17. Anyone wish-  
ing to enter this tournament  
must enroll at the Athletic Of-  
fice on March 14.

Mr. Drew also announced that  
a free-throw basketball contest  
will be held this year start-  
ing on March 17 and continuing  
throughout that week. Contes-  
tants may come either at 11:30 or  
12:30 Anyone who wishes may  
enter this event.

# J. V. Finish Season With 10-10 Record

*Cowl 3-12-52*  
By Martin Sandler

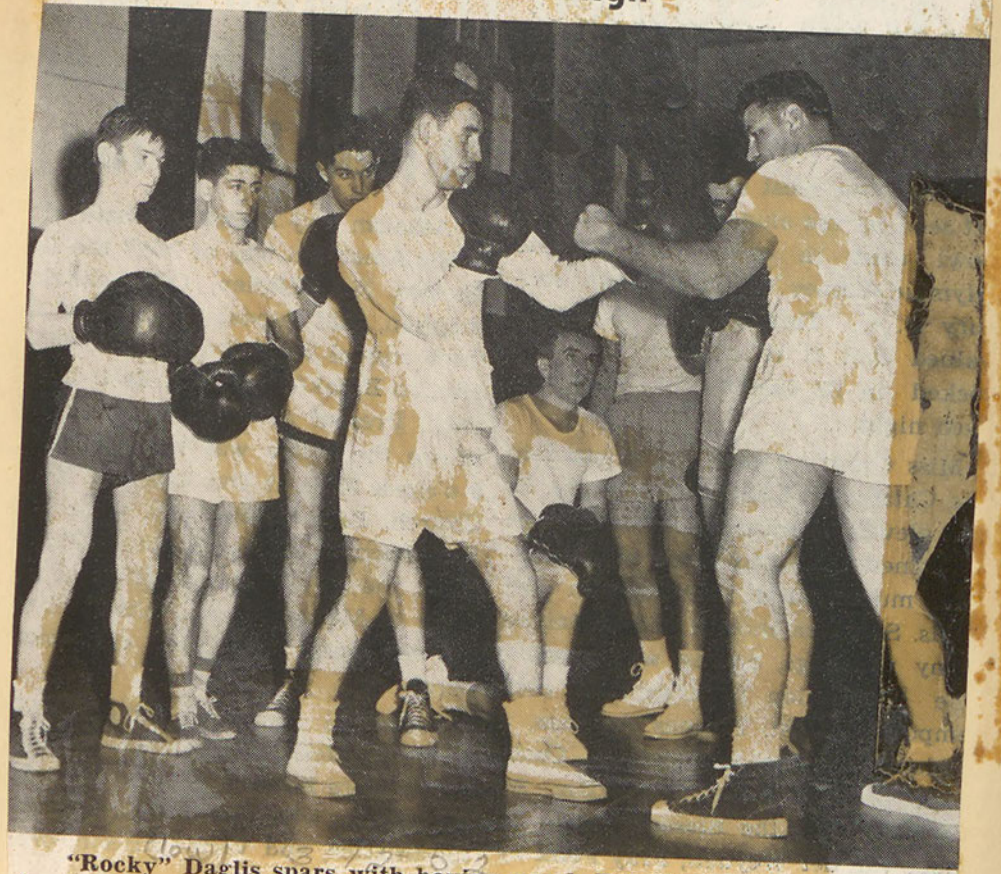
Despite a strong team effort, the Providence College Junior Varsity closed its 1952 season with an 84-75 loss to the red-hot Brown Freshman quintet.

Bill Quinlan (20), Jack Keating (18) and Ed Ryder (10) kept the Friars close on the Cub's heels right down to the final gun.

Thus Hal Martin's boys wound up the season with a very respectable 10 and 10 record. Considering the rapid improvement the club made during the final games, the season was very encouraging. It must be remembered that the primary aim of the Jayvee squad is not to compile a good record but to prepare the players for varsity competition.

Bill Quinlan, Ed Ryder, and Charlie Aquavia were the big scorers for the year but they were aided greatly by Jack Keating, Bob O'Connell, and Ray Cordon who turned in many strong performances.

## Hold 'Em High



*10-10 3-12-52*  
"Rocky" Daglis spars with boxing coach Pete Louthis in preparation for the bouts to be held Friday night, April 4, with the proceeds to go to the Monogram Club.

# Schlimm Gets Honorable Mention In Collier's Poll

*Cowl 3-12-52*

Jim Schlimm received added laurels when he was chosen for honorable mention on Collier's District One All-Star squad. Along with the Collier's award Jim was chosen in a poll conducted by Buster Sheary of Holy Cross as one of the top ten New England ballplayers in Catholic Colleges. As might be expected, eight of the ten players were from Holy Cross and Boston College.

Jim's total for the year is now 322 points with the National Catholic Tourney still to be included. His total for three years of varsity ball has now reached a P.C. all-time high of 1050 tallies.

# Smoker Set For Fri. April 4; Tentative Program Of 8 Bouts

*Cowl 3-12-52*  
By Martin Sandler

Harkins Hall Auditorium will be the scene of the Annual All-College Boxing Bouts which will be held on Friday evening, April 4, it was announced the other day by Pete Louthis, coach of boxing.

This year, as in the past, the bouts will be sponsored by the Monogram Club. The tickets will be 50c with the proceeds going to the Monogram Club for varsity sweaters and other expenses. There will be about eight

bouts and the program will start at 8:00 p.m. sharp.

Each bout will be of three rounds with each round being two minutes long. The pairings for the bouts will be announced later.

The fighters have been training for the past few weeks and should be in top shape by the time the "smoker" arrives. Among the fighters in training are several former tourney champions.



# Coach Martin Calls Out Baseball Enthusiasts; Practice Begins Monday

Coach 3-12-52 By Phil Griffin

While the wearers of the Green are doing honor to St. Patrick next Monday, all the baseball hopefuls of Providence College will do honor to Abner Doubleday out on Hendricken Field in Coach Hal Martin's first out door workout of the impending season. Prior to the open air session Mr. Martin will hold a meeting for all candidates in room 300 tomorrow at 1:30. That's Thursday, March 13, room 300, Harkins Hall for anyone who wants to try out for the Friar baseball team.

Opening day for the Black and White will be April 24th when they meet a strong Bates club. The Bobcats boast an outstanding hurler in big Larry Quimby, who was also the mainstay of their basketball team. This strong Maine outfit will be the first of a long line of rugged combos that the Friars will face before the '52 season is history. The list includes Seton Hall, Springfield, Brown, Holy Cross, R.I.U., A.I.C., University of Connecticut, and the best among a fine crop of New England ball teams.

Mr. Martin is looking upon this rough slate somewhat optimistically. He figures, and rightly so, that a steady diet of strong competition will make his boys the sharpest players ever honed. It may be a little tough on the pitching staff to run into sharpies day after day, but if things shape up right the mound corps should be more than able to handle itself.

Topping a schedule that includes no "breathers" (and Mr. Martin says he's not looking for any "breathers") will be Springfield, last year's New England NCAA representatives; Holy Cross, who is perennially strong under the tutelage of Jack Barry, former

Athletic ace, and this year boasts a veteran combine; traditional R.I.U.; American International, who was strong enough to belt the Friars last year; Brown, who will probably boast one of the strongest baseball teams in New England; and Seton Hall, about the only non-New England representative on the list.

So, it's a general meeting tomorrow with the first out door work out scheduled for next Monday. All you future Musials and Maglies report to Mr. Martin in room 300. He's especially looking for a right handed power hitter, or hitters, so if there's any Ralph Kinners in the crowd be sure and report.

## Friar Scoring

(Compiled by Ben Farrell)

Moran	362
Schlimm	322
Korbusieski	195
Prendergast	136
McQueeney	123
Kerr	76
Lynch	69
Lembo	67
Mullins	47
Gagnon	31
Reynolds	28
Bauer	25
Durkin	22
Lowney	13
King	9

# J. Friars And Dunnes Continue Rivalry In 3 Game Playoff

Last night Providence's hockey team began the best two out of three series with the Dunne's East Siders to determine the winner of the playoffs. (We are unable to report the results of last night's game because of our early deadline.) Because the arena ice will be in use this week the remaining two games of the playoffs will be held over till next week.

Both Providence and Dunne's ended up in a tie for first place, in regular league play, with a record of eight wins, two losses and two ties. The Friars had a practice session last Sunday night and it is expected that they will be at top strength for the Dunne's meeting. Dunne's started the season with only a fair club but due to many additions on their roster they will prove to be a formidable one for the Friars.

The last outing for the Friars was against Army up at the "Point" when they turned in a fine effort although they ended up on the short end of a 6-4 count. If the Friars display the type of ball that they played against Army they should make it "rough" for Dunne's.

Father Schneider has reiterated time and again that one of the greatest assets that the hockey squad possess "is their will to win; no matter how rough the going gets the team never gives up." This spirit was displayed against Army when the Friars met a vastly superior team but played them on even terms. In fact, the Friars led in the contest until the final minutes of the last period when a larger rink (the largest in the country) and the long periods took their toll and the P.C.er's succumbed to the Army sextet.

Along with an indomitable spirit the Friars possess an abundance of fine material. In Howie McGuinness they possess one of the best goalies in this section. To back up Howie are such stalwarts as the McAleer brothers, Army, Patrie, White, Petite, Ducharme, Riley and the rest. With one season of play under their "belts" the sextet should be ready for bigger

things next year.

The Friars' hockey team also boasts of two of the top scorers in the Amateur League in the persons of Tommy Army and Bob Petite. Army leads the scoring parade with 24 points and Petite is in third place with 18 points.

## Quintet Wins First Victory In 4 Years Ending Bears Jinx

"I'm very happy. The boys played a great game." Thus Mr. Vin Cuddy summed up Saturday night's meeting with Brown which Providence College won, 84-66. It was the first Friar victory over at the Marvel Gymnasium in four years and the score they ran up was the highest in the history of their competition.

Vin got all his seniors into the act against the Bruins, playing them in a body in the last few minutes, and their performance was strictly to their credit. Jim Schlimm, Jerry Lembo, Ray Korbusieski, Ronnie Gagnon, and Tom Bauer all got numbers after their name in the box score, with Gagnon's seven points in the last couple of minutes being the most spectacular contribution.

Schlimm retired via the foul route late in the game while the fans paid tribute to his four outstanding years of basketball with a standing ovation. Before he committed his fifth personal bid, Jim had run up 19 points with his phenomenal pivot shot, and he certainly earned the plaudits of the fans. The other starting senior, Ray Korbusieski, didn't have one of his higher scoring nights, but he took only a few shots and he made the important ones count. Ray, as has been his custom in past games, ran all the way and was valuable as a play maker.

Lembo played as well as we've ever seen him. The little man was a regular Jesse James, stifling the Bruins' fast break on several occasions with his well-timed thefts of the all-important shots and ran Brown's high scorer, Marty Badoian, in the late stages.

Bauer and Gagnon also found the scoring touch, Tommy with one of his patented one-handers, while Ronnie converted twice from the floor and thrice from the free-throw. Bauer also shone on defense.

Friar Boy had plenty of daylight between him and the Brown Bear when the game ended, but he might have been out of sight had Bob Prendergast got a few more assists from Lady Luck. Big Bob found the range early, but couldn't make his shots fall. Bobby Moran also had difficulty along the scoring line, but both boys hustled all the way and contributed their markers when the chips were down. Hank McQueeney and Tom Mullins wore the playmaker's mantle and it was a perfect fit.

It was a long drought, and for a while in the first quarter it looked like it might continue, but thanks to the hustle of the Friars and the skillful manipulation of his bench by Mr. Cuddy, the rains finally came.

# Hoopsters To Begin Play In NC Tourney Saturday Or Sunday

By Jim Marshall

In an exclusive interview with this reporter, late yesterday afternoon, Mr. Tommy Thomas director of the National Catholic Invitational Tournament, announced that Providence College would begin play in the tourney either next Saturday or Sunday. However, Mr. Thomas was unable to tell what team the Friars will play since the drawing will not be till Thursday.

Three berths remain to be filled in the 12-team tournament but acceptance is hoped to be forthcoming from both Seton Hall and Seattle. Both of these quintets were recently beaten in the N.I.T. and are looked upon as two of the top teams in the country. The Seattle squad has the only player in college history to score over 1000 points in one season, little Johnny O'Brien. The remaining spot might be filled by either Loyola of Baltimore or LeMoyne.

The teams already having accepted bids are: Siena, Marquette, St. Francis of Brooklyn, St. Francis of Pennsylvania, St. Joseph's of Philadelphia, Iona, Gannon and Scranton. St. Francis of Brooklyn is the defending champion.

Of the teams entered so far Siena (21-7) appears to be the favorite but Marquette (11-9) or St. Francis of Brooklyn (20-6) could prove to be the darkhorse. If either Seton Hall or Seattle compete it would mean that one of them would replace Siena as favorite.

The Friars, who will enter the tourney sporting a classy 14-8 record, will not be new to the NCIT since they competed two years ago when they were beaten by a Siena club that went on to win the title. However, the competition will be much stiffer this year than it was two years ago when there were only eight teams entered. Mr. Thomas feels that this tourney will be the best that he has ever run.

Siena has a strong ball club that boast of wins over Manhattan (2), Seton Hall, Fordham, Niagara and others. It is lead by Captain Billy Harrell who is averageing 14 points a game. Backing up Harrell are Glenn Bissell and Bill Hogan, two of New York's better hoopsters. Harrell and

Bissell have each thrown in over 300 points for the season.

If the Friars happen to draw Siena they will be in for a rough battle but coach Cuddy believes that the Friars will make it rough for any team they face if they play the kind of ball that they showed on Saturday. Cuddy feels the Brown encounter was the finest game the squad has played this year.

St. Francis of Brooklyn, one of the N. Y. powerhouses, has defeated such teams as Fordham, Manhattan, Loyola, C.C.N.Y. and Connecticut. Marquette, a team that is new to NCIT competition, has verdicts over Bowling Green, Notre Dame and Michigan and has played many of the top teams in the West. Marquette has lost to Bradley twice but both games were close decisions.

Mr. Thomas also announced that there will be no consolation games; if a team loses they are eliminated from the tourney. The final game of the tournament will be played on Sunday, March 22.

# Workouts Slated At Field House

LeMoyne and Providence, the two teams that will open the competition in the National Catholic Invitational Tournament tomorrow night at the RPI Field House, will arrive in Troy tonight. Neither school is planning to waste any time since both have workouts scheduled at the Field House.

LeMoyne will take the spacious court at 7:30 while the Friars will get their turn at 8:30.

Both LeMoyne and Providence will be quartered in The Hendrick Hudson.

The other two opening night opponents, Iona and Gannon are scheduled to arrive tomorrow morning. They will report to the Hotel Troy. Iona and Gannon will meet in the 9:15 game tomorrow while the other two teams open the 12-team event at 7:45.

St. Francis of Loretto and Scranton will fly in tomorrow morning.

Thomas announced yesterday that the first two nights (Saturday and Sunday) will see a special price of 75 cents for students.

St. Francis will put up at The Hendrick Hudson and Scranton will be housed at the Hotel Troy.

## Three Sunday.

Three teams come in Sunday. St. Francis of Brooklyn will go to The Hendrick Hudson and Loyola of Baltimore will report to the Hotel Troy. St. Mary's of Winona last night telegraphed that it could also be expected Sunday morning.

Marquette is flying in Wednesday morning and will stay at The Hendrick Hudson while St. Joseph's also arrives Wednesday. The Hotel Troy will quarter the Hawks.

The 12th team, Siena, has no transportation or housing worries.

N.C.I.T. Director Tommy Thomas also announced yesterday

his team of referees for the tournament.

Lester Fuchs of North Bergen, N. J., will be the referee-in-charge all six nights. He will work with a trio of teams consisting of three officials each.

The referees for the opening-round games Saturday and Sunday are Fuchs, Chuck Solodare, Russ Beiswanger and Howie Bollerman. Tuesday and Wednesday, the quarterfinal nights, Fuchs will have Solodare, Jerry Banigan and Erv Hebel.

On the semi-final and final nights, Friday and Saturday, the officials will be Fuchs, Matty Begovich, Joe Burns and Joe Malloy.

## PIK UP LIFT—

### No Mutual Foes.

LeMoyne and Providence have not played any mutual foes. The Dolphs met teams more familiar to area fans including Siena, Seton Hall and St. Francis of Brooklyn.

LeMoyne split in two games with Siena. They took a 62-41 drubbing in the opening game, but came back to upset the Indians, 53-51. St. Francis of Brooklyn, the defending champs, defeated the Syracuse team by a five point margin in Brooklyn while high ranked Seton Hall bettered them by only seven points on the latter's court.

Providence with a record of 14 wins in 20 regular season games

lost out in the NAIB Regionals, in which they have competed for the last two years. The Friars have one boy, Bob Moran, a first year man, who will bring a scoring average of close to 20-points per game into the tournament.

### Scranton Choice

Scranton looks like the winner in tomorrow's meeting with St. Mary's while St. Francis of Loretto draws the nod in the test with Loyola.

Monday will be a day off for tournament players, but action will resume Tuesday night at the Field House. In the first game that night the defending champion, St. Francis of Brooklyn will clash with the Le Moyne-Providence winner. The second test Tuesday will send Siena against winner of the Scranton-St. Mary's clash.

# LeMoyné Tackles Providence Five In Opening Tilt

Two games are scheduled for the RPI Field House in Troy tonight to open the National Catholic Invitational Basketball tournament and a doubleheader is slated tomorrow night.

Le Moyné of Syracuse will clash with Providence College in tonight's opening battle at 7:45 p. m. and Gannon will meet Iona in the closing test at 9:15.

Tomorrow's slate matches Scranton against St. Mary's of Winona, Minn., while the second game will be between St. Francis of Pennsylvania, and Loyola of Baltimore.

Both Le Moyné and Gannon arrived in Troy last night and held short workouts at the spacious Field House. Iona, St. Francis of Pennsylvania, and Providence came to the Collar City this morning while Loyola, St. Mary's, St. Francis of Brooklyn and Scranton were due this afternoon.

Marquette and St. Joseph's of Philadelphia are scheduled to arrive Tuesday and Wednesday, respectively. The two, along with St. Francis of Brooklyn, 1951 winner, and Siena are top seeded teams.

## Fans to Vote

A new innovation this year will be the selection of the most valuable player by the fans. Spectators will vote after each game for the top player, enabling first round players an opportunity for the award.

A meeting of the National Catholic Intercollegiate Association will take place at the Hendrick Hudson Hotel Thursday morning and several colleges not represented in the tourney are expected to be on hand. The NCIA was formed in Albany during the 1950 tournament.

Le Moyné and Iona are rated as top selections in tonight's meetings. Le Moyné, which posted a 53 to 51 win over Siena during the regular season, has come along strong and recently won the Optimists tourney in Utica. Iona should have little trouble with Gannon.

## 4 UNSEEDDED QUINTS OPEN NCIT PLAY

Four unseeded teams will open the National Catholic Invitation basketball tournament Saturday at the RPI Field House, Director Tommy Thomas announced yesterday. Seeded Siena, Marquette, St. Francis of Brooklyn and St. Joseph's drew byes.

LeMoyné of Syracuse and Providence will meet Saturday at 7:45. Iona of New Rochelle and Gannon of Erie, Pa., are paired at 9:15.

Scranton plays St. Mary's of Winona, Minn., and St. Francis of Lorette, Pa., meets Loyola of Baltimore Sunday night.

Siena, top seeded, is scheduled Tuesday night at 9:15 against the Scranton-St. Mary's winner. Bracketed with Siena is fourth

seeded St. Joseph of Philadelphia, which will play Wednesday at 7:45 against the Loyola-St. Francis, Pa., winner.

St. Francis of Brooklyn, third seeded defending champion, will compete Tuesday at 7:45 against the LeMoyné-Providence winner; second seeded Marquette completes quarter-final play against the Iona-Gannon winner, Wednesday at 9:15.

Friday quarter-final winners in the top bracket play at 9:15 and the lower bracket victors meet at 7:45. Championship and consolation games will be Saturday.

# Double Bill Also On Tap Tomorrow

LeMoyne and Gannon worked out last night at the Field House in preparation for their opening round encounters in the National Catholic Invitational Tournament tonight.

LeMoyne will kick off the fourth annual NCIT when it meets Providence in the first game at 7:45. Providence also arrived in town late last night. The other contest, starting at 9:15 will put Gannon against Iona.

Iona is due in Troy today. All of the opening night teams, plus St. Francis of Loretto, which will fly in today are expected to do some more unlimbering on the Field House's hardwood throughout the day.

The four teams meeting tonight are unseeded in the bottom bracket of the 12-team tournament which will run

Fans are going to get a chance to pick the most valuable players in the N.C.I.T.

Director Tommy Thomas announced today that the fans will vote each night for the valuable players in each game. Each night, thereafter, of the tournament there will be two awards to the two most valuable players of the preceding night.

through the week to next Saturday's finals. The four unseeded teams in the top rung are Scranton, St. Mary's of Winona, Minn., St. Francis (Pa.) and Baltimore Loyola.

Scranton will play St. Mary's and St. Francis (Pa.) plays Baltimore Loyola tomorrow night with game times the same.

Tuesday night is nearing a sellout with Siena's Indians, top-seeded in the tournament, slated to meet the Scranton-St. Mary's winner. Also on that double bill will be St. Francis of Brooklyn to play tonight's LeMoyne-Providence winner.

The teams will have a day off Monday, but local sportsmen are making certain the boys and coaches have no chance to be bored while they are in Troy.

Monday night the coaches, and athletic directors of the colleges will be guests of the Friends of St. Patrick at their annual St. Patrick's day dinner in The Hendrick Hudson.

Joseph N. Delaney, co-chairman of the tournament's entertainment committee with Ralph Cazzillo, and Edward A. Wachter, a member of the board of governors, will be in charge of entertaining the coaches.

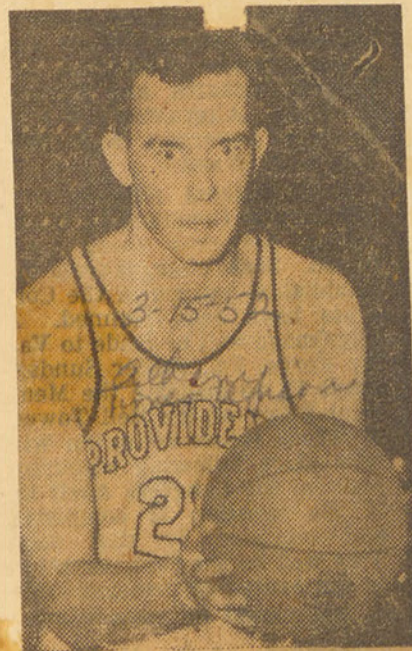
That same night the players will be at The Hotel Troy as guests of the NCIT, with Cazzillo and the RPI hockey and lacrosse coach, Ned Harkness, as hosts.

After dinner Harkness will show color films of some of RPI's top lacrosse and hockey games.

The tournament takes up again Tuesday with the first of the quarterfinal games. Wednesday night winds up the quarterfinals when St. Joseph's, seeded third, collides with the winner of the St. Francis-Loyola game. The nightcap will put second seeded Marquette against the Iona-Gannon winner.

The semi-finals will be Friday and the final Saturday night.

# OSUP AND IONA ROMI TO OPEN NCIT TONIGHT



JIM SCHLIMM  
Providence Ace

Siena College will be honored by the Albany Sons of St. Patrick at their annual dinner Monday night at the DeWitt Clinton Hotel. Rev. Mark Kennedy, OFM, Siena president, and Rev. Benedict Dudley, OFM, the guardian of the college friary, will be the principal speakers at the event. Supreme Court Justice Francis Bergan will be the toastmaster.

# LeMoyne Pressed In NCIT Opener

LeMoyne College of Syracuse led most of the way, and had to fight off a last minute threat to eke out a 67 to 63 victory over Providence College in the first game.

About 2,000 fans turned out to watch the Dolphins of Syracuse qualify to meet third-seeded and defending champion St. Francis of Brooklyn in the first game of

the quarter finals Tuesday night, and Iona's Gaels earning the right to play fourth-seeded Marquette University of Milwaukee, Wis., in the 9:15 game Wednesday.

Two more games are scheduled tonight in the final half of the opening round with Scranton University meeting St. Mary's of Winona, Minn., at 7:45, and St. Francis of Loretto, Pa. facing

Loyola of Baltimore in the 9:15 encounter.

In last night's first game the Friars and Dolphins started in a rush both teams missing shots and losing the ball on bad passes, the latter team getting the best end of a 4-0 score in the first three minutes, but the Friars came back with Jim Schlim scoring on a tap and a pivot to tie the score

in the next minute.

LeMoyne pulled away to 12-9 after six minutes of play, but a three-point scoring play by the Friars scoring ace Bob Moran gained the lead for the Rhode Island quint 13-12. Providence went on to take a 19-16 lead at the end of the first period with Moran leading the way.

Both teams began to slow their

Fourth National Catholic Invitation Basketball Tournament starts tonight at the RPI Field House, Troy, with a toss-up scrap between LeMoyne and Providence. Iona is an overwhelming favorite to oust Cannon in the second contest.

Winner of the LeMoyne-Providence tussle, set for 7:45, will play St. Francis

play late in the first period with the Friars getting the better of the rebounds to take the edge.

The Rhode Islanders managed to hold a five point lead after four minutes of the second quarter, but the Dolphins' brilliant scoring ace Bill Jenkins began to click with a layup and a tap along with consecutive sets by Patsy Leo and Fred Sheridan two by the latter, to regain the lead, 31-27 with three minutes left for the half.

Providence came back to see saw the contest until the end of the second stanza, 34-32 in favor of the Syracuseans.

Providence regained the lead after the first minute of the third quarter 35-34, but LeMoyne's Jenkins scored on a jump and Moran a foul to knot it up at 36- all the last time the game was tied. Leo hooped a set and the Dolphins were never headed from there in, despite the fact the Friars kept within three and four points down to the wire.

The score after three periods was 50-47 and midway in the last period, 62-59, but LeMoyne froze the ball during the end and waved six foul shots to control the ball to insure the victory.

Five men left the game via the Moyné players, Dick Shea, Jenkins and John Young, and two Providence cagers Jerry Lembó and Tommy Mullins.

A young and scrappy Gannon team ran out of wind last night after putting up a game fight with a more experienced Iona team to supply fans with the best basketball of the night for three quarters.

Only through the efforts of Dick Guerin, Gene Roberti, and Bob Santini was Iona able to put the contest out of the hat.

Gannon started very slow, falling behind 9-1 after seven minutes, 12-7 after seven minutes and 19-9 after the first period. But a second half featured by a brilliant performance by George Hesch, enabled Gannon to tie the score at

of Brooklyn, next Tuesday, while Iona figures to gallop into a Wednesday date with second-seeded Marquette.

LE MOYNE WAS first tournament arrival last night. Others came in today, with exception of Marquette and St. Joseph's of Philadelphia, which wait until Wednesday, day of their first games.

all with 10 seconds left for half, but John McIvor's long at the buzzer gave Iona the at 32-30.

Gene Roberti, the red-headed speedster, carried the burden for the Gaels scoring the first with nine points, while Santini and McIvor each had six.

Gannon was able to keep with Iona to tie the score three times before the Gaels regained the lead, 44-42 with three minutes left in the third quarter. Iona pulled away gradually and 50-45 at the end of the period.

After 4:20 of the last quarter Iona had a 66-45 lead, Gannon not being able to score a point and missing miserably on several shots. A last effort in the last two minutes managed to cut the three points from the 21-point bulge.

Santini had 16, Guerin 15 and Roberti 13 to pace Iona's scoring, while Rich DeCarlo had 15 and Hesch 12 sparked Gannon.

The summaries:

LE MOYNE				
	G	F	T	
Sheridan	6	0	12	
Pandally	0	3	3	
Shea	4	2	10	
Hand	1	0	2	
Leo	4	1	9	
Young	2	0	4	
Jenkins	7	6	20	
Lyers	3	1	7	
Totals	27	13	67	
PROVIDENCE				
	G	F	T	
Schlimm	4	3	11	
Mullins	1	1	3	
Prendergast	2	3	7	
Moran	6	6	18	
Kurbusieski	2	3	7	
Lembo	2	0	4	
McQueeny	2	0	4	
Kerr	2	5	9	
Lynch	0	0	0	
Totals	21	21	63	
Score by periods:				
LeMoyne	16	18	16	17-67
Providence	19	13	15	16-63

# 4th National Catholic

## Tournament Starts Tonight

LeMoyné and Gannon worked out last night at the Field House in preparation for their opening round encounters in the National Catholic Invitational Tournament tonight.

LeMoyné will kick off the fourth annual NCIT when it meets Providence in the first game at 7:45. Providence also arrived in town late last night. The other contest, starting at 9:15 will put Gannon against Iona.

Iona is due in Troy early this morning.

All of the opening night teams, plus St. Francis of Loretto, which will fly in today are expected to do some more unlimbering on the Field House's hardwood throughout the day.

The four teams meeting tonight are unseeded in the bottom bracket of the 12-team tournament which will run through the week to next Saturday's finals. The four unseeded teams in the top rung are Scranton, St. Mary's of Winona, Minn., St. Francis (Pa.) and Baltimore Loyola. Scranton will play St. Mary's and St. Francis (Pa.) plays

Baltimore Loyola tomorrow night with game times the same.

Tuesday night is nearing a sellout with Siena's Indians, top-seeded in the tournament, slated to meet the Scranton-St. Mary's winner. Also on that double bill will be St. Francis of Brooklyn to play tonight's LeMoyné-Providence winner.

The teams will have a day off Monday, but local sportsmen are making certain the boys and coaches have no chance to be bored while they are in Troy.

Monday night the coaches,

and athletic directors of the colleges will be guests of the Friends of St. Patrick at their annual St. Patrick's day dinner in The Hendrick Hudson.

Joseph N. Delaney, co-chairman of the tournament's entertainment committee with Ralph Cazzillo, and Edward A. Wachter, a member of the board of governors, will be in charge of entertaining the coaches.

That same night the players will be at The Hotel Troy as guests of the NCIT, with Cazzillo and the RPI hockey and lacrosse coach, Ned Harkness, as hosts.



Sch  
Me

6-4  
type  
Arm  
for  
Fa  
J time  
est  
sess  
how  
St neve  
av play  
d met  
a then  
led  
mini  
larg  
try)  
toll  
the  
All  
the  
fine  
they  
in th  
such  
ers.



# P. C. LOSES AT TROY

## Frosh Arts I Beats Brown Five, Takes City Crown

*Cont 3-19-52*  
Freshman Arts I won the city championship in Intramural basketball last Thursday, by defeating Delta Tau Delta of Brown 50 to 40 at Marvel Gym.

The P. C. men were on top throughout the game and steadily kept their slim lead. At the half they were leading by only two points, 19-17. Joe Reilly (15), who was top scorer for the Frosh, led the team and was given excellent support by Tartaglino (12) and Reynolds (3), who teamed up and took complete charge of the boards. Tim Harrington, after an unlucky first half, clicked five times in the second frame with his set shot from the corner for his donation to the cause.

## Sextet To Tackle Burrillville Tonight In "Must" Contest

*Cont 3-19-52*  
Providence's hockey squad will meet Burrillville tonight at the R. I. Auditorium. The winner of this game will earn the right to play Dunne's on Friday, March 21, for the league championship.

In last week's playoff game the Friars were edged by Dunne's East Siders by a 3 to 2 count. Under the revised playoff plans Dunne's will now draw a bye while P. C. plays Burrillville. If Providence can win tonight and defeat Dunne's on Friday they would become league champs.

The previous encounters between the Broncos and Friars have resulted in a split and a tie. In the first game the Friars edged Burrillville by a 3 to 2 score while in the second tilt the score was just the reverse. The third game between the two clubs resulted in a 3 to 3 tie.

The Friar lineup for tonight's game will be:

- McGuinness—Goal
- McAleer, J.—R. Defense
- Ferry—L. Defense
- Petit—R. Forward
- Army—Center
- Petit—R. Forward

Spares: Daigle, Reilly, White, Torpey, Charland, Farrell, Ducharme. T. McAleer, Wholey, Schromm, Kirby.

## 30 Contestants Vie For "Smoker" Spots

*Cont 3-19-52*  
By Martin Sandler

A squad of approximately thirty men is continuing to bear down hard in preparation for the Annual All-College boxing bouts, which will take place on April 4, Pete Louthis, coach of boxing announced today.

The bouts, which will be held in Harkins Hall Auditorium, will begin at 8:00 p.m. Each fight will be made up of three two-minute rounds.

This year, as in the past, the smoker will be sponsored by the Providence College Monogram Club.

This week the squad got down to the real heavy work, including long sparring sessions, and heavy road work. Mr. Louthis is well pleased with the way the squad has come along.

One of the features of the bouts will be the appearance of one of the best all-around athletes at Providence College in the person of John McMullen. McMullen, Rhode Island decathlon champion, will be taking his first crack at organized boxing.

Tickets may be obtained at the athletic office or from any member of the Monogram Club. The price is fifty cents.

# Moran Sets New Scoring Record With 380 Points

By J. William Saunders

Bob Moran, who is a resident of Brooklyn, New York, is fast becoming one of the most prolific scorers in the East. In the season completed last Saturday, Bob scored a total of 380 points. It is one of the outstanding scoring records in P. C. history and is even more impressive when one realizes that Bob is playing his first year of varsity ball.

In compiling this impressive total, Bob joined another operative of this year's team, Jim Schlimm, one of the top centers in this area, to give Vin Cuddy one of the best one-two punches in the East. Bob had 362 points going into the National Catholic Tournament game last Saturday. He scored 18 points that night to establish his total, which is probably one of the finest in the country.

Bob, who attended Saint Francis Preparatory School before matriculating at Providence College, teamed with Hank McQueeney to form one of the outstanding scoring combinations in New England freshman ranks. They scored over 40 points between them against a crack Holy Cross freshman array, led by Togo Pallazzi and Somerville's Ronnie Perry. At the beginning of this season, Bob missed two games because of an eye injury, but quickly displayed his ability to play varsity ball by scoring in double figures in nearly every game. His high single game total was 30 points. Against Holy Cross, who participated in the N. I. T., he scored 26 points.

With his long set shots, fast drives, and accurate foul-shooting Bob is undoubtedly one of the strongest scorers in college basketball today. One of his best features is his ability to rise to the cause when the pressure is on. He can be counted on for a long set, a driving one-hander, or an accurate pass to a teammate when it does the most good.

A dorm student, Bob is an ardent baseball fan and plays the infield when hoop play has been suspended.

He played with success on last year's freshman baseball team, and showed the fans that he has a "whip" arm and that he can hit, but Bob's future in athletics whether on the court or diamond, will surely be successful. With his ability, Bob could well become an All-American in the near future. With two years to go, Bob is a sure bet to compile one of the most impressive court records in the history of P. C.

## Record Breaker



Bobby Moran, who this season set an all-time P. C. one-season scoring record of 380 points.

# Dorm All-Star Team Picked

## Tartaglino, Lynch Unanimous Choices

By Bill Davis

### ALL-STAR TEAM

(1st Team)

- Mullins ... Donnelly Hall Alumni
- Tartaglino ... Friarhouse Five
- Podziewski ... Hartford Hilltoppers
- Lynch ... Hartford Hilltoppers
- Powers ... Donnelly Hall Alumni

### ALL-STAR TEAM

(2nd Team)

- Shea ... Hartford Hilltoppers
- McDonald ... Senior Schmoos
- Archambault ... Aquinas Friars
- Curran ... Friarhouse Five
- Carr ... Hartford Hilltoppers

Honorable Mention: Red Reidy, Ed Sullivan, Carl Boniva, Al Vaghi, Bill Quinn, Paul Durbin, Louis Murphy, Bill Murphy, Joe D'Onofrio, Tom Brayton, and Tom Bassett.

The Dorm League All-Star team was picked by the referees, members of the various clubs, and all those who helped in the running of the league. Bob Lynch of the Hilltoppers and Jack Tartaglino of the Friarhouse Five were the only two to receive votes on every ballot.

The first round of the Dorm League Playoffs began Thursday night with the Hartford Hilltoppers, minus the services of their big center, Don Podziewski, who was still suffering the after-effect of a sprained ankle, opposing the eighth-place Heidelberg Club. At the end of the first half the best that the heavily favored Hartford club could manage was a 22-22 tie. However, in the second half the class began to tell and despite a fine effort by Bill McKeon, Paul McCormack, Spike Spencer and company the Hilltoppers prevailed by a 51-33 score.

Ronnie LaMarre, with nineteen points and Buddy Carr with ten points were high men for the winners, while Paul McCormick with thirteen points and Tom McDonough with ten points paced the Heidelberg attack.

In the second contest, the Donnelly Hall Alumni prevailed over the New Haven Club by a 52-47 score in another thriller. Center Bill Mullins and forward Bill Quinn paced the Donnel-

## Playoffs To Be Continued All Week

ly Alumni to a victory with 18 and 13 points, respectively, while Pete Drury, who tallied eleven points, as did Joe D'Onofrio, played outstanding ball for the losers.

The winners of the playoff will engage the All-Star dorm league club in what will end the intramural basketball activity for the year. Plans have also been made for the banquet that will be sponsored by the Carolan Club for the winners of the playoffs.

### DORM LEAGUE (Final Standings)

	W	L
1. Hartford Hilltoppers	9	0
2. Friarhouse Five	8	1
3. Donnelly Hall Alumni	7	2
4. Senior Schmoos	7	2
5. Aquinas Friars	6	3
6. New Haven Club	6	3
7. Western Mass. Club	6	4
8. Heidelberg Club	6	4
9. Greater Boston Club	5	5
10. The L. A. Boys	4	5
11. Biltmore A. C.	4	5
12. Metropolitan Club	3	5
13. The Brewers	2	6
14. Waterbury Club	2	6
15. The Has-Beens	1	4
16. Guzman Hall	1	8
17. Worcester County	0	7
18. Hartford Eagles	0	8

J. V.  
With  
Coul

Despit  
Provid  
closed it  
loss to t  
quintet.

Bill Qu  
and Ed  
close on  
to the fir

Thus I  
the seas  
10 and  
rapid in  
during th  
very enc  
bered th  
Jayvee sc  
record bu  
varsity co

Bill Qu  
Aquavia  
year but  
Jack Kea  
Cordon v  
performa

Schli  
Men  
Coul  
Jim  
wher pl  
men m  
Star th  
aw: lec  
du: mi  
as: lar  
b: try  
n: tol  
the  
A  
the  
fine  
the  
in t  
such  
ers,  
char  
seas  
sext

# Spring Practice Impeded By Inclement Weather

By Phil Griffin

Although March is still behaving more like the proverbial lion than the proverbial lamb, a goodly group of baseball aspirants gathered with coach Hal Martin last Monday to begin their conditioning period on the windy recesses of Hendricken Filed. Mr. Martin's prime interest at the moment is getting his boys in shape before they get down to the more pleasant aspects of the game.

At the moment, the squad's progress is impeded by the factors. The first, of course, is the weather, which takes on Siberian qualities on Hendricken's open plain, and the second is the large wooden running track which occupies most of left field while it is in the process of being painted. Also of hindrance is a pile of sawdust located behind first base which is deemed for future use in a yet-to-be-constructed sliding pit.

A sliding pit will be a much needed innovation to the Friar baseball machine. A good slide at the proper moment often means an extra run, and the runs lost by a poor slide are often as conspicuous as a plow in a ballroom. And Mr. Martin intends to see that all the boys become quite familiar with it, including the veterans.

Monday's workout was attended by all of last year's squad and some newcomers. The return of the Friar basketball forces from Troy augmented their number somewhat. From the looks of the fine turnout, very few men can be absolutely sure of a starting position. The candidates "shagged" flies, held "pepper" games, did calisthenics, and ran around the field in their introduction to the training grind. Coach Martin, by the way, has a few tricks up his sleeve to make the process of shedding poundage and adding muscle and wind a little more pleasant. He'll employ them when the weather quits misbehavin'. So, for the next week or so, the boys will get a lot of work in their daily sessions and little throwing or hitting.

## Hit And Run



Baseball Coach Hal Martin outlines strategy on the blackboard as the baseball team prepares for the coming campaign.

# P. C. Finds Tourne Trail Rough Going With Three Losses

Providence College found the tournament trail a rocky one for the second time this season when they were eliminated from the National Catholic Invitational Tournament in the first round by Lemoyne. In the NAIB tourney a couple of weeks ago the Friars were dumped by AIC and Bridgeport. Last Saturday night they were edged at the RPI fieldhouse in Troy by the Syracuse school, 67-63.

P.C. was in the driver's seat throughout the early part of the contest with Lemoyne, but they fell behind late in the second period and never saw daylight thereafter. The sharpshooting of co-captain Billy Jenkins, Fred Sheridan, and Dick Shea kept the Friars from launching a sustained attack in the second half, and on the shoulders of this trio most of the blame for the Providence loss can be placed. In strict adherence to the established custom Bobby Moran and Jim Schlimm led the Black and White in scoring with 18 and 11 points respectively.

Although they fared rather poorly in their extra-curricular activities, Providence was very successful with their regular slate, gaining their fourteenth win in twenty contests March 8 with a very pleasing 84-66 victory over Brown. They lost one decision to the elements when they were snowed out of their long-awaited meeting with Colby up in Maine. The fates intervened again when they had a chance to meet the Mules in the NAIB but wound up getting removed from serious consideration by AIC.

Schlimm's swan song was a fine eleven points. He wound up his spectacular collegiate career with 333 points in his senior year, and late in the season he made his cherished entrance into the select one-thousand

## Friars Away

### Cuddy's Record Is 14 Wins A Season

By Jim Marshall

Hatsoff to Bobby Moran who has just established an all-time P.C. scoring record for one season by amassing 380 points to eclipse the old mark of 371 that was set by Jim Schlimm a year ago. Bobby had an 18.5 average for the 21 games in which he played. He missed the first two games of the season because of an eye injury.

Since Vin Cuddy has taken over the helm of the Friars quintet, three years ago, his teams have won 14 games in each of his three seasons as coach.

LeMoyne, the team that defeated the Friars in the NCIT tourney, last Saturday, has the distinction of being one of the teams to topple first seeded Siena by a 51 to 49 count. LeMoyne is not new to the P.C. athletic schedule. In the fall the LeMoyne cross-country team ran against P.C. in the E.C.I.A.C. championships at Franklin Park, in Boston. The LeMoyne team took a fourth place behind Providence (1), Seton Hall (2), and Iona (3).

While on the subject of cross-country, it should be noted that next fall the hill and dalers will run against Army, the top team in the country. Army gathered in every laurel that there was to offer in cross-country a year ago but this coming year will find the cadets weakened by the loss of Dick Shea and several other top runners.

Looking into our crystal ball we predict that the Friar's nine will come up with the best club to represent P.C. since before the war. Coach Martin's big worry right now is trying to find a good right handed hitting outfielder to take the place of Sam Nissel, last year's co-captain.

High hopes are held for the pitching staff that features Bill McKeon and Bill Mullins as starters with Ed Sullivan and Tom Army being used mostly in relief. The pitching staff will receive help from last year's yearling outfit. Leading contenders among the Sophomore twirlers are Carl Buniva, Don Podziewski, Fred O'Neil and Pete Drury.

Rosters for the Dorm League softball season should be submitted to Bob Finneran in room 326 before March 28. The rosters can be unlimited. Play will begin in the first week in April.

point scorer's circle. His left handed pivot shot was indeed the most spectacular means of sending the leather toward the hoop seen in these parts. His rather unorthodox method of launching the ball made him the most feared scorer in the school's annals.

## Friars Away

PC Hockey Dates

Back To Jan. 1927

By Jim Marshall

## Dorm All Star Tilt To Be Held Tonight

By Bill Davis

The Dorm League playoffs will end this week when the Friarhouse Five meets the Hartford Hilltoppers. The Hilltoppers have won three games

and lost none in the playoff competition with victories over the Hiedenburg Club, the Aquinas Friars, and the Donnelly Hall Alumni. The Friarhouse Five have downed the Westfield Mass. Club and the Aquinas Friarhouse while losing to the Donnelly Alumni. In order to win the playoffs, the Friarhouse Five must take a straight flight from the Hilltoppers, a difficult, but not impossible, task.

The Hilltoppers, in beating the Donnelly Hall Alumni, continued to play excellent ball and outscored the losers by a 75-62 count. Despite fine performances by Beaver Power, Bill Quinn and Jerry Kirby, the Hilltoppers, led by Don Podziewski and Ronnie LaMarre, prevailed in their high-scoring fray.

After having lost to Donnelly Hall the Friarhouse Five was ripe for the kill and the task fell to the Aquinas Friars. However, the torrid pace set by Ollie Barker, Jack Tartaglino, and Jack Curran was just too much for the Friars. Red Reidy's twenty point were high for the losers while Foley's eighteen points paced the winners.

The All Star Game between the winners of the playoffs and the Dorm All Star Club will be held on either Wednesday or Thursday night depending upon when the playoffs are over

Spring may be almost here but it is not too late to give a few words of praise to P. C.'s informal pucksters who have just finished the season in a tie for first place in the Rhode Island Amateur Hockey Association. For the splendid success of this year's hockey team a word of praise is due to the Friars pucksters and to the Rev. Herman D. Scheider, O.P., whose tireless efforts contributed much to the team's success.

To some of you this season meant the inauguration of hockey at P. C. but actually hockey at this Dominican institution dates back to the late 20's. The first game played by a Providence College six took place at the Springfield Arena on January 6, 1927 when the Friars defeated a Springfield College sextet by the score of 6-4.

One of the reasons for the formation of the pucksters back in 1927 was the fact that a new indoor skating arena had been built by the city of Providence and subsequent with its building there was developed a great enthusiasm by the student body for an "ice team".

However, the sport had to be discontinued after the '27 season because of the great expense of maintaining the sport and the difficulties encountered in carrying out a college schedule. But attempts were made during the '30's when Dr. Daniel O'Neil perhaps P. C.'s most popular professor and a friend of many of the Friars' top athletes backed an amateur organization for several seasons.

During the war any thoughts about a hockey team were completely forgotten by the college, but after the war the clamor for a hockey team was so great that in the '49-50 season

some of the students took it upon themselves to form a makeshift independent squad. The team, playing without benefit of practice, managed to hold a Springfield college six even for almost three periods but they succumbed in the last few minutes of play by a 3 to 2 count.

But enough of this reminiscing . . . now for a little praise for our present pucksters.

When the squad was formed this fall no one realized the tremendous success that the team would attain, for even in defeat the sextet displayed a sportsman like quality that could not be overlooked. The qualities that the squad possessed are best exemplified by a letter that Fr. Schneider received from Cadet Reaves who escorted the team on their trip to West Point. Parts of the letter reads as follows: "I have escorted several visiting athletic teams during the past few years at West Point and it is my firm opinion that the hockey team from Providence College was the most outstanding group that I have dealt with."

Not only did Cadet Reaves exalt the team for its conduct but he also went on to state that the P. C.er's possessed a team, "That stack up well in ability."

I heartily agree with Cadet Reaves. The squad found themselves up against terrific odds when the season began. Most of the players hadn't had on a pair of skates since their high school days; that in some cases measured three years, but nevertheless the team won eight, tied two and lost two in league competition.

We can only speculate what the team would have done had the boys been playing hockey since they left high school, but even with their limited rink time they produced a team of which P. C. can be proud.

Whether this hockey team will continue to grow and expand into a varsity sport next year is only a question that time will answer but on the basis of this past season they have the material and spirit to "stack up" against any of the college teams in the country.

# Friar Pucksters



*Cowl 3-26-52*  
 Pictured above is the Providence College informal hockey squad which compiled a record of 8 wins, 2 losses, and 2 ties in the R.I.A.H.A. this season. Front row, left to right: Edgar Wholey, Bill Charland, Bob Petit, Howie McGuinness, Tom Army, Ray Farrell, and Dave Reilly. Second row: Coach Lou Cimini, Len Kiernan, Jim Ferry, Jim White, Harry Daigle, Tom McAleer, John Patrie, George Ducharme, Joe McEer, Bill Reardon, Ed Penarski, and the Rev. Herman Schneider, O.P.

## Free-Throw Finale Starts Tomorrow

*Cowl 3-26-52*  
 The finals of the free-throwing basketball contest will be held this week on Thursday and Friday at both 11:30 and 12:30.

Those who have qualified may shoot at either time but should notify the athletic office which time they prefer, before Wednesday noon.

The contestant who scores the most points after forty free throws will be declared the winner. In the event of a tie five extra shots will be taken.

Those who have successfully completed the qualifying round of fifteen shots are: McPhillips and Goulet, who scored thirteen and twelve respectively; Shugrue, Penler, and O'Connell, who took eleven each and Gannon, McAlice, Coughlin, Pacheco, Feeney, and Fortin, who each scored ten points.

## Providence Club Defeats Arts 1 To Win Playoffs

*Cowl 3-26-52*  
 The Providence Club defeated the Fr. Arts I in the final playoff game last Friday by a score of 44 to 41, thereby clinching the playoff title. Leading the Providence Club was Norm Dube who scored 18 points.

The freshman club, although showing a good attack at times, were hurt by the loss of Tartaglino, who was unable to play.

### 11:30 LEAGUE

	F	FG	Ttl.
Peterutti—Soph. Bus. ....	37	21	95
Morley—Independents ....	30	20	80
Reilly—Fr. Arts I ....	32	9	73
Moran—Soph. Bus. ....	29	8	66
Tartaglino—Fr. Arts I ....	29	2	60
Blais—Fr. Physics ....	24	7	55
Feeney—Fr. Bus. ....	18	14	50
Lynch—Fr. Bus. ....	19	4	42
Coughlin—Fr. Chem. ....	17	7	41
Melucci—Fr. Arts I ....	16	8	40
Higgins—Fr. Bus. ....	18	4	40

### 12:30 LEAGUE

	F	FG	Ttl.
Wayss—Warwick ....	47	20	114
Quirk—Isomers ....	49	16	114
Lynch—Whalers ....	40	13	93
Dube—Providence ....	42	5	89
Wilcox—Warwick ....	40	9	89
Sweeney—Jr. Bus. ....	39	8	86
Toomey—Providence ....	36	7	79
Grenier—Warwick ....	31	9	71
Shea—Whalers ....	27	17	71
Cottam—Providence ....	31	7	69

### Final J.V. Scoring

	G.	Pts.	Avg.
Quinlan	16	185	11.5
Preissner	16	133	8.8
Aquavia	20	173	8.7
Keating	19	156	8.2
Ryder	19	144	7.6
O'Connell	16	108	6.8
Cordon	21	107	5.1
Miller	9	46	5.0
Ponton	17	80	4.7
Barker	7	33	4.7
Drury	8	36	4.5
McBride	11	45	4.0
Knowles	13	50	3.8
King	6	22	3.6
Lavault	5	14	3.0

\*Compiled by Ed Surghue

## CALL FOR FRESHMAN BASEBALLERS

Freshman Baseball Coach Larry Drew has asked that all candidates for the freshman team report to him, with their own equipment, next Monday at 1:30 in the locker room.

# Trophies To Be Given To Pugilist Winners

By Martin Sandler

Preparations are being completed for the Annual All-College Boxing Bouts, which will be held on April 4, at 8 p. m. in Harkins Hall.

There will be from eight to twelve bouts ranging from the 110 lb. to 220 lb. class. Pete Louthis, coach of boxing, and a member of the Rhode Island Boxing Commission, will referee the bouts. Trophies will be awarded the winners and medals will be awarded the losers.

A squad of approximately thirty men has been doing roadwork, sparring, bag punching and calisthenics in preparation for the matches. Mr. Louthis said that he is well pleased with the progress of the fighters. He also stated that he hopes to have members of the R. I. Boxing Commission on hand, in order to judge and time the fights.

Among those who have been working out are: R. Louth, D. Walsh, J. McMullen, R. Lancaster, J. Mullen, B. Harte, J. Marum, R. McAllister, J. Gagnon, A. Daglis, D. Farrell, J. Dubois, G. Hanrahan, V. Callahan, W. Henningan, J. Doherty, P. Lappola, R. Brady, T. Ferris, E. Hagan, and J. Flynn.

Complete pairings for the bouts will be announced in next week's *Cowl*.

Tickets for the "smoker" may be purchased for fifty cents at the Athletic Office or from any member of the Monogram Club. It is urged that students purchase their tickets before the fight, since the price of the ducets will be 75c if they are purchased the night of the "smoker."

## Baseball Squad Begins Hendricken Practice

Although the elements are still conspiring against Hal Martin's baseball hopefuls, the representatives-to-be of the Black and White on the diamond have rounded themselves into fine shape after a week of hard work on the

rather cluttered surface of Hendricken Field. The outdoor running track, which has dominated a good part of the playing surface these past few months, should be out of harm's way by today. In lieu of a better locale, the squad had been laboring on the parade grounds behind Donnelly Hall this week, but they should be able to return to Hendricken this afternoon.

Old Man Weather has been absolutely hostile since the team began their outdoor sessions. They've been working under miserable conditions, but they've still managed to sweat off a little weight, and now they're ready to get down to the game's finer points. Now if March would come forth with more of May's sunshine and less of April's showers, things would really start to move.

Fr. Donovan was the bearer of an interesting letter last Monday. He brought Mr. Martin some pitching tips from the immortal Ed Walsh, former White Sox great. "Big Ed" was one of the game's most fabulous twirlers, winning forty games one season almost fifty years ago. The Meriden, Conn. resident, now 71 years old, once pitched fifty-two games for Charley Comiskey's old Chicago representatives, winning forty of them. Those were the days before the sore arm was invented, the spitball, emery ball, and shine ball were banned, and



# Trophies To Be Given To Pugilist Winners

*Cowl 3-26-52* By Martin Sandler

Preparations are being completed for the Annual All-College Boxing Bouts, which will be held on April 4, at 8 p. m. in Harkins Hall.

There will be from eight to twelve bouts ranging from the 110 lb. to 220 lb. class. Pete Louthis, coach of boxing, and a member of the Rhode Island Boxing Commission, will referee the bouts. Trophies will be awarded the winners and medals will be awarded the losers.

A squad of approximately thirty men has been doing roadwork, sparring, bag punching and calisthenics in preparation for the matches. Mr. Louthis said that he is well pleased with the progress of the fighters. He also stated that he hopes to have members of the R. I. Boxing Commission on hand, in order to judge and time the fights.

Among those who have been working out are: R. Louth, D. Walsh, J. McMullen, R. Lancaster, J. Mullen, B. Harte, J. Marum, R. McAllister, J. Gagnon, A. Daglis, D. Farrell, J. Dubois, G. Hanrahan, V. Callahan, W. Henningan, J. Doherty, P. Lappola, R. Brady, T. Ferris, E. Hagan, and J. Flynn.

Complete pairings for the bouts will be announced in next week's *Cowl*.

Tickets for the "smoker" may be purchased for fifty cents at the Athletic Office or from any member of the Monogram Club. It is urged that students purchase their tickets before the fight, since the price of the ducets will be 75c if they are purchased the night of the "smoker."

## Baseball Squad Begins Hendricken Practice

*Cowl 3-26-52*  
Although the elements are still conspiring against Hal Martin's baseball hopefuls, the representatives-to-be of the Black and White on the diamond have rounded themselves into fine shape

after a week of hard work on the rather cluttered surface of Hendricken Field. The outdoor running track, which has dominated a good part of the playing surface these past few months, should be out of harm's way by today. In lieu of a better locale, the squad had been laboring on the parade grounds behind Donnelly Hall this week, but they should be able to return to Hendricken this afternoon.

Old Man Weather has been absolutely hostile since the team began their outdoor sessions. They've been working under miserable conditions, but they've still managed to sweat off a little weight, and now they're ready to get down to the game's finer points. Now if March would come forth with more of May's sunshine and less of April's showers, things would really start to move.

Fr. Donovan was the bearer of an interesting letter last Monday. He brought Mr. Martin some pitching tips from the immortal Ed Walsh, former White Sox great. "Big Ed" was one of the game's most fabulous twirlers, winning forty games one season almost fifty years ago. The Meriden, Conn. resident, now 71 years old, once pitched fifty-two games for Charley Comiskey's old Chicago representatives, winning forty of them. Those were the days before the sore arm was invented, the spitball, emery ball, and shine ball were banned, and

# Friar Boxers Ready For Friday Night Bouts

## 8 Bouts Are Scheduled

By Martin Sandler

The ring is up, the officials have been selected, and everything is ready for the annual All-College Boxing Bouts which will take place this Friday evening.

The "Smoker" will be held in Har-  
kins Hall Auditorium and will begin  
at 8:00 o'clock sharp. This year, as in  
the past, the bouts will be sponsored  
by the Providence College Monogram  
Club.

One of the feature bouts of the  
evening will bring together John Mc-  
Mullen and Vin Callahan. McMullen,  
Rhode Island decathlon champion, will  
be taking his first crack at organized  
boxing. He has adapted himself very  
readily to the art of self defense and  
should put up a strong showing. Cal-  
lahan, however, is one of the finest  
boxers to appear in the tourney and  
should give McMullen the fight of his  
life.

Another feature bout will bring to-  
gether Jim Marum and Bob Louth.  
Marum has looked exceptionally im-  
pressive in workouts and could easily  
become the outstanding boxer in the  
tournament. He is swift and has a very  
consistent left hand. Louth, however,  
is the tallest member of the squad  
and packs plenty of power in both  
hands. He could easily pull the big  
upset.

In another bout, Pete Apolla and  
Bill Harte will go against each other.  
Both are hard punchers who like to  
stalk their man while looking for an  
opening. A knockout is a good possi-  
bility in this contest.

One of the fastest bouts of the eve-  
ning will take place when Dan Walsh  
meets Jack Dupont. Both are extreme-  
ly quick on their feet and are evenly  
matched.

In another three rounder, Gerry  
Hanrahan meets T. Ferris. Ferris, a  
good left-hooker, will be out to de-  
throned the more experienced Hanra-  
han.

In what should turn out to be a  
real slugfest, southpaw Ray Laveaster  
will take on the right handed Bill  
Hennigan. This bout should be a real  
thriller.

*Cont 4-2-52*

The contestants for the remaining  
two bouts will be picked from Art  
Daglis, Ray Farrell, John Izzi, Bob  
Brady, Gene Hagna, Bob Flynn and  
Jack Gagnan.

Announcer for the "smoker" will be  
Bernie Mastersen.

Tickets may be purchased from any  
member of the Monogram club or at  
the Athletic Office for fifty cents.  
However, the price of tickets pur-  
chased at the door will be seventy-five  
cents.

It was announced that the fight  
would be over in time for the spec-  
tators to watch the Araujo bout that  
will be televised at 10:00 p.m.

pitchers like Mr. Walsh labored for  
\$2,800 a year. Fr. Donovan said that  
when Ed asked for a raise following  
his phenomenal season, Comiskey  
"blew his top." Those were the old  
days.

Could be the Friar coach will pick  
up some valuable ideas from the sug-  
gestions of one of a vanishing race,  
but meanwhile he's got an eye on his  
opening game less than a month off.  
Although the ground is in good shape,  
the atmosphere isn't, so the pitchers  
haven't been able to put their arms  
to any real test, but it's a fine mound  
corps that Hal will be tutoring this  
spring and the boys should be ready  
when Bates treks down from the north  
woods for the opener April 24. The  
Bobcats will bring a couple of real  
"fireball" artists among themselves.  
Both Quimby and McAuliffe have fast  
balls that won't pale by comparison to  
Bill Mullins' rather blurred offerings.

So, things look bright for the nine.  
Given an assist from the weather, Mr.  
Martin has a chance to stand his vet-  
eran squad among the tops in New  
England. But it won't be a path strewn  
with roses. Some of the best teams in  
this section dot the schedule, and suc-  
cess against such an aggregation  
would be indeed noteworthy.

# Intrasquad Games Get Martinmen In Shape For Tilt Against Bates

By Phil Griffin

With the advent of pleasant weather the baseball squad has taken some long strides towards getting in shape for the opener with Bates, April 24. Hal Martin has been putting the boys through intra-squad games in order that he might get a "line" on their capabilities. It appears that the Friar coach has a well-balanced crew at his disposal, and things look pretty bright at this early date for the Friars.

Hal has several capable performers in competition for mound duty. Foremost, of course, is big Bill Mullins, the hefty right hander, who serves golf balls up to the plate. "Mo" is as rapid as any hurler in these parts, and everything points to a big year for junior from up Worcester way.

Outstanding port-siders who will see hill duty are Bill McKeon and Ed Sullivan. Both are capable veteran flingers and should take much of the burden off Mullins' shoulders. Last season Sullivan was cast in a relief role and he filled the bill in Ellis Kinder fashion. Tommy Army is another of this fine crew of veteran candidates.

Graduating from last year's strong freshman pitching staff are Carl Buniva, Pete Drury, Fred O'Neil, and Don Podziewski. Drury was the Friars' ace last season, both as a starter and in relief. Pete is a left hander with good control and his share of "stuff." Buniva, O'Neil, and Podziewski are strictly "fireball" artists, and all three can "throw it by" a batter when things start getting warm. Buniva patterns his delivery along Warren Spahn lines, while O'Neil reminds an observer of Vic Raschi when he sends in his deliveries. And big Don is a highly versatile lad, who performed in the outfield last season as a long ball hitter when he wasn't displaying his pitching wares.

While most coaches are adding gray hairs as they try out third basemen and center fielders behind the plate, Mr. Martin has a prize backstop in Bill Quinn. But that isn't the end of it by any means. He also has Eddie Ryder from last year's freshman and "Beaver" Power, his jack-of-all-trades-master-of-each third baseman. Quinn was hampered by a bad leg

last season, but he still did yeoman duty with the mask and mitt while sparking the Friar attack with his long drives. However, this year the gifted workhorse will have Ryder to lean on for relief, and, of course, the omnipresent Mr. Power.

As things stand now Mr. Martin should have less pitching worries than Al Lopez, and Chuck Dressen will fret more when it comes to a catching staff. If a capable replacement is found for Sam Nissel in center field, this strength "down the middle" could give P. C. the NCAA bid. But, while other coaches might be envious of his battery power, they're certainly not seeing green over the Friar mentor's schedule. Hal will have quite a job steering his crew through that gauntlet of the best opposition New England can offer. The end of May is a long way off for the Providence College baseball team.

# McGuinness To Lead Diamond Squad

By J. William Saunders

One of the most versatile athletic performers at Providence College in the past few seasons has been Howard McGuinness, captain of the newly formed P. C. hockey team and captain-elect of this year's diamond contingent.

McGuinness is a resident of Providence and played his high school ball at nearby LaSalle. While at the academy, Howie, as he is known by his teammates, was an all-state selection both in hockey and baseball.

Always a sparkplug and a highly finished infielder, Howie came into his own last year with a respectable .08 batting mark, playing in 156 innings. McGuinness stands one inch under six feet and weighs 170 pounds, which he uses to great advantage in turning up the basepaths and covering his shortstop area. Howard has a fine throwing arm which is indispensable in making difficult double-play throws and in throwing runners out from the "hole" between short and third. His speed makes him a dangerous threat when he is on base, and also serves as a distracting element opposing pitchers.

It was not until this winter that McGuinness had a chance to play college hockey, but he showed that the activity had done him no harm. A team because of his past reputation and lived up to that rep as the season progressed. He was in no small way responsible for the successful debut of the P. C. hockey team.

Howie is presently preparing for his final season as a P. C. baseballer, and as captain he can be counted on to play qualities of leadership and team spirit combined with natural ability and hustle, all of which can be expected to direct the Friars to another strong season, one which could be climaxed by their going to the AA playoffs in June.

## Track Opener Set For April 18 As Coatesmen Run In ECIAC

By John Salesses

Providence College's track team begins its outdoor season, at Seton Hall College in East Orange, N. J., two weeks from Friday, April 18. This meet will also be the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Championship meet.

Thirteen events have been entered by the track team. On Friday the one mile relay, two mile relay, and distance medley, which is divided into runs of a quarter mile, half mile, three quarter mile, and mile, will be run. The plans for Saturday include the mile run, two mile run, and the freshman medley relay. The other events in which Providence College men are entered are the Eastern Championship two mile relay, the E.C.I.A.C. medley relay, the E.C. sprint medley relay, the four mile relay, the 880 yds. E.C. relay, the 440yds. E.C. relay, the freshman medley relay, and the broad jump and pole vault.

Last year the P.C. squad won the two mile and distance medley relays, and have a good chance of doing it again this year with Bob Tiernan, Frank Lusier, Dick Johnson, Jim Gannon, and others like Chris Lohner and Paul Methia to back them up.

Coach Harry A. Coates has a good group of men, who have returned from last years squad, among them are Capt. Jack Cassidy, Dick Tiernan,

Jim Penler, Dan Walsh, Art Corvese, and Bill Newman from which he has formed a nucleus for his team. The freshmen who will participate in this E.C.I.A.C. meet are Paul Methia, Henry Martin, Ed McAlice, Bill Horridge, William Murphy, and Bill Higgins. Bill Keenan will be P.C.'s lone entry in the broad jump.

The schedule for the track team is going to keep Coach Coates and his boys very busy. One of the meets in which they will participate is the annual Penn Relay to be held on April 25th and 26th. Providence College will run in this event in the sprint relay and perhaps the two mile relay. Also scheduled are dual meets with Brown on April 30, Holy Cross on May 2, and Tufts later in May. Other intercollegiate track meets P.C. will attend are the Eastern Intercollegiates on May 17, New England Championships on May 24, and the National Intercollegiate Championship meet on May 31.

The track team will also have a few representatives at the Norfolk Y.M.C.A. three mile road race on April 17, in Roxbury, Mass., and the five mile Canton Road race in which Dick Lee placed second last year.

Weight and field event men are very badly needed, and Coach Coates has sent out a call for these men. Also any freshman who would like to try-out for track should see Mr. Coates.

# Coach Drew Greet Pitchers, Catchers

Coach 4-2-52  
By Len Riley

Ten pitchers and three catchers were among the Freshmen who reported to Coach Larry Drew this week to begin practice for this year's baseball season. Jack Lowney, former Holy Family of New Bedford hurler, John Curran, De La Salle star, and three of last year's La Salle flingers—Joe Feeney, Tom McAleer, and Joe Pangborn — reported, along with State Champion St. Raphael's Jack Kelley, Dan Lynch from Hartford Public, Jack Preissner, former Hall High of West Hartford luminary, and two other Connecticut lads—Joe King from Hopkins Prep, New Haven, and Angelo Tedesco, from Waterbury's Crosby High. McAleer and Lynch showed to advantage in Fall practice.

The catchers were Tom Brayton, Tedesco's battery-mate at Crosby, John Villano of St. Mary's, New Haven, and Ronnie Barbaro from Notre Dame in Brooklyn.

With only one game pending, the schedule shows:

May 2—Nichols Jr. College	There
" 6—Nichols Jr. College	Here
" 8—Brown	Here
" 10—Brown	There
" 12—Mitchell Jr. College	There
" 17—Mitchell Jr. College	Here
" 18—Admiral Billard Acad.	There
" 20—Admiral Billard Acad.	Here
(pending)	Here

Holy Cross and A. I. C., two of P.C.'s regular opponents, are not on this year's schedule, since both have discontinued Freshman, as well as J. V. baseball, and play Varsity baseball only.

# Baseball Schedule

Coach 4-2-52

Coach—Harold T. Martin.

Manager—Allan Sproul, '52.

April 24—Bates College	Providence, R. I.
" 27—Assumption College	Worcester, Mass.
" 30—Springfield College	Springfield, Mass.
May 2—Seton Hall University	Providence, R. I.
" 3—American International	Springfield, Mass.
" 4—Boston College	Boston, Mass.
" 7—University of Connecticut	Providence, R. I.
" 10—St. Anselm's College	Providence, R. I.
" 13—Brown University	Brown University
" 14—Brown University	Providence, R. I.
" 17—Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
" 18—Boston College	Providence, R. I.
" 20—University of Rhode Island	Kingston, R. I.
" 21—University of Rhode Island	Providence, R. I.
" 23—Springfield College	Providence, R. I.
" 31—Holy Cross College	Providence, R. I.

# Track Schedule

Coach—Harry A. Coates

Manager—Bernard Masterson, '53

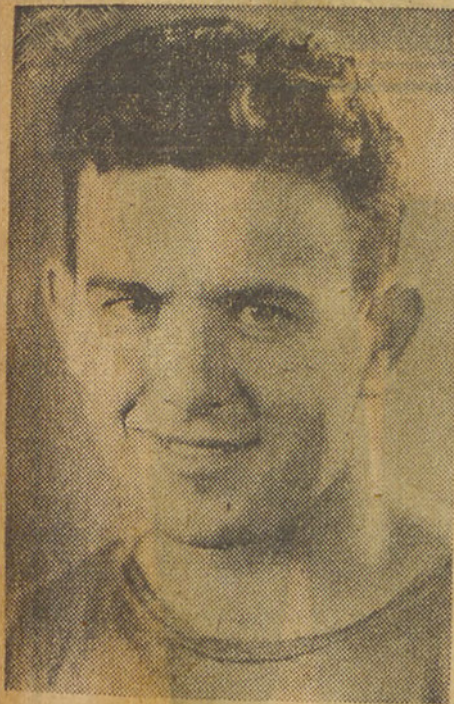
April 18-19—Seton Hall Relays	Newark, N. J.
" 26—Penn Relays	Philadelphia, Pa.
" 30—Brown University	Brown University
May 2—University of Rhode Island	Kingston, R. I.
" 10—Tufts College	Medford, Mass.
" 13—Holy Cross	Worcester
" 17—Easterns	Springfield
" 23—New Englands	Boston
" 30-31—I. C. A. A. A.	New York

# P.C. Names Dick Rondeau As Coach of Hockey Club

By MICHAEL J. THOMAS

Dick Rondeau of this city, one of the ablest college hockey players of all time, has been named hockey coach at Providence College, it was announced last night by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director.

Rondeau, who starred in the ice sport at Hope High, Mt. St. Charles Academy and Dartmouth College, is rated with Princeton's fabulous Ho-



Dick Rondeau

by Baker and Harvard's George Owen. The three are considered as the outstanding college hockey players developed in this country.

Hockey at Providence College is conducted at this time on an informal basis, but is expected to at-

tain varsity stature in a year or two. Rondeau's first task is to establish the sport and develop a nucleus for future years.

The Friars next year will play a regular schedule against only college sextets, but the sport still will be conducted on an informal basis.

## Tied for First

The college last year had a hockey team for the first time since the late 30's and it performed creditably against the two college teams it opposed, Brown and Army. The Friars competed in the R.I. Amateur Hockey Association and tied for first place with a record of eight victories, two defeats and two ties.

Rondeau, who attracted nationwide attention with his feats at Dartmouth, was rated as an excellent professional prospect but his career was cut short by a back injury while he was recuperating in a service rest camp after having participated in the Iwo Jima landing.

He attracted the attention of big league hockey scouts and appeared headed for service with the Boston Bruins of the National League until injuring his back. Rondeau was one of few American college players in the past 25 years to be deemed capable enough to make the grade in the professional ranks.

Rondeau coached hockey at Holy Cross in 1947 shortly after his discharge from the Marines. The Crusaders, at the time, planned to go big time in hockey, but a proposed arena in Worcester failed to materialize and the college eventually dropped the sport.

## Large Harvest

But Dick's coaching career antedates even his brief stay at Holy Cross. He was named hockey coach at Dartmouth in his junior year to take over for Eddie Jeremiah, who entered the Navy. Rondeau has received several college coach offers in recent years but declined them because of the pressure of business.

He made the all-state team at both Hope and Mt. St. Charles. As a collegian, he harvested a total of 16 points, 119 goals and 97 assists. During his four years at Dartmouth, the Indians racked up 41 straight victories and won the national title in 1942. In his final college games against Middlebury, Rondeau shattered all existing records by scoring 12 goals and 11 assists.

# Friars Lose ECIAC Title To Seton Hall

By John Salesses

Last Friday and Saturday at Newark, N. J., Providence College, the defending champs, lost their title in the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference.

Seton Hall, the host at this event called the Seton Hall Relays, proved to be an impolite host by winning two relays, both of which P. C. won last year. The Seton Hall men won the one-mile relay in which the Friars placed second. Iona College was third. The time was 3:23:8 for this event. Providence College was also second in the two-mile relay which Seton Hall won in 8:05. Le Moynes was third in this relay. In the E.C.I.A.C. mile relay P. C. ended up in third place behind Morgan State, whose time was 3:20:5 and Fordham which placed second.

Four Providence College trackmen went up to Roxbury, Mass., on April 17, and ran in the three-mile novice class road race. Herb Waters placed 4th, Gene Coyle 8th, and Connie Sullivan 9th. This gave P. C. 21 points and a tie for the trophy. However, since a man from the other team tied with P. C. came in first, the other team was declared the winner as prescribed by a rule in the A.A.U.

One week from today Providence College will participate in a dual meet with Brown at Aldrich Field.



Seton's Bob Trouve (right) begins third leg of Catholic College two-mile relay after baton-pass from Dave Evans. Providence duo is Bob Tiernan (left) and Frank Lussier. Pirates won event, with Providence second

## P.C. 2nd Twice In Seton Relays

### Seton Hall Cops Mile, Two-Mile as Meet Opens in Newark

Newark, N.J.—The host was polite as far as Providence College was concerned in the opening session of the sixth annual Seton Hall Relays here yesterday at Schools Stadium.

Friar quartets, winners of two Eastern Catholic intercollegiate Athletic Conference championships in this meet last year, had to be content with two runnerup spots behind a pair of winning Setonia foursomes.

Jim Gannon, Chris Lohner, Frank Lussier, and Bob Tiernan made the initial victory bid for Providence in the two-mile relay, only to finish 15 yards back as the host team won in 8:04.3. Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y., was third.

Gannon held his own with Frank Bailey on the opening leg, but Dave Evans was too much for Lohner on the second leg. Lussier pulled up on Ray Trouve over the third leg. However, George Robbins proved to be Tiernan's master over the final half-mile.

Seton Hall was ahead all the way in winning the mile by 20 yards in 3:25 as Don Cheek, Larry Galaridi, Jack Levin, and Frank Turner took the gold medals. Dick Tiernan, Paul Lethia, Bob Tiernan, Jack Cassidy formed the second-place Providence team. Lemoine College of Syracuse ran third.

## Opening Battery In Tomorrow's Game



*Cont 4-23-52*  
Bill Mullins



Bill Quinn

## Sherman Appointed Assistant Track And Field Mentor

*Cont 4-23-52*  
Frank Sherman, former track and field coach of the University of R. I. freshman track team, has been appointed assistant track and field coach at Providence College. Mr. Sherman, a resident of Providence, also has coached at Central, East Providence, and South Kingston high schools. He is the brother of Art Sherman, a star pole-vaulter at the University of R. I., and was an exceptional track man himself, not long ago. In the words of Coach Harry Coates, "Frank is doing a terrific job out there with the boys."

Coach Sherman has asked that any student, whether freshman, sophomore, junior, or senior, who has any desire to participate in the field events, come out and see him or Coach Coates.



# Martinmen Open Season Tomorrow Against Bates At Hendricken Field

## Mullins Is Starting Twirler

By Phil Griffin *Cowl*  
4-23-52

Fireballer Bill Mullins takes the hill in the Providence College inaugural tomorrow afternoon against the Bates Bobcats at Hendricken Field. Bill McKeon is Coach Martin's tentative choice for the pitching assignment against Assumption Sunday. McKeon has been bothered by shoulder trouble throughout the spring and has yet to revert to his '51 form.

Bad news crops up from the middle of the infield. Dutchy Ducharme, who was to lead off for the Friars, injured his shoulder and is out for an indefinite period. Dutchy is quick around the keystone sack and possesses the Stanky-like quality of getting on base, by hook or by crook. Freshman Jerry Romberg will replace the incapacitated veteran in the batting order.

The Bobcats promise to be as ferocious as tigers. In six-foot-five-inch fast baller Larry Quinby and a left-handed curve baller named McAulliffe, they have the nucleus of an outstanding mound corps. Mr. Martin figures his Friars will face the slants of McAulliffe, who is fresh from a two-hit victory in his last outing.

All this points to a very rugged baptism for the P. C. nine. The left handed Bobcat has the percentages with him in his efforts to keep his club on the undefeated trail. He faces a Providence lineup that is almost topheavy with lefthanded hitters. Five of the eight regulars take their cut from the first base side of the plate.

Here's the way the boys will line up. Romberg will lead off at second base. The kid shows plenty of promise, but he naturally is green when it comes to college ball. He figures to hold up his end, though. Beaver Power, a slugger, will bat second and guard the hot corner. Don McDonald will exhibit his slick fielding at first base and bat third. Ball hawk Dick Duignan will bat cleanup.

But the hitting power doesn't cease there. Duignan will cross the plate more than once this season with center fielder Bob Grenier following him in the batting order along with right fielder Buzz Barry and Howie McGuinness. The Friar captain figures to be his usual brilliant self at short-stop.

Bill Quinn will bat eighth, but this is a duplicate of the situation in Brooklyn where Carl Furillo is at the tailend of the order. In other words, P. C. has power where it is sorely missed on so many occasions.

"Mighty Mo" is the logical choice for the opener. Mullins is the only hurler with real experience on the club, and big Bill was the bellweather of last year's staff. The husky workhorse figures to give the Bobcats plenty of trouble with his scorching fast ball.

### P. C. STARTING LINEUP

Jerry Romberg	.....	2b
Beaver Power	.....	3b
Don McDonald	.....	1b
Dick Duignan	.....	If
Bob Grenier	.....	cf
Buzz Barry	.....	rf
Howie McGuinness	.....	ss
Bill Quinn	.....	c
Bill Mullins	.....	p

## Rondeau Is Named Coach Of Informal Friar Hockey Team

Cowl 4-23-52

### Fr. Schneider Greets New Hockey Coach



The Rev. Herman D. Schneider, O.P., assistant athletic director, greets Dick Rondeau, former Dartmouth hockey star, who has been appointed coach of the Friar informal hockey team.

Dick Rondeau of this city was appointed coach of the Friars informal hockey team this morning. Rondeau who is known as one of the top college players of all times began his puck career at Hope High in 1937 and continued it at Mount St. Charles after transferring there. He later matriculated at Dartmouth College where he rose to national prominence.

As a collegian Dick amassed a total of 221 points, 119 goals and 97 assists, during his four year tenure. During this time the Indians ran up a string

of 41 straight conquest and laid claim to the national title in 1942. The apex of Rondeau's career was reached in his final college game against Middlebury when he notched 12 goals and 11 assists to topple all existing marks for individual scoring in one game.

Dick's coaching dates back to his undergraduate days at Dartmouth when he was appointed player-coach in his junior year to take over for Eddie Jeremiah who entered the navy.

After graduating Dick served a hitch in the Marines. He appeared to have a bright postwar future as a hockey player with the Bruins until he broke his neck while recuperating in a service rest camp after having participated in the Iwo Jima landing.

Shortly after receiving his discharge from the Marines, Dick was signed as coach of the newly formed Holy Cross sextet on December 18, 1946. The Crusaders, at that time, had decided to go in for big time hockey but they had to eliminate their ice team the following winter when the city of Worcester failed to build the proposed arena and traveling back and forth to the Boston Arena became too difficult.

Since that time Dick has had many offers to coach college teams, one of them being Army; but he has declined all of these offers because of business reasons. In recent years his puck activities have been confined to refereeing college games.



**Dartmouth Alumnus** Dick Rondeau chats with his wife, Angela, at the Agawam Hunt dinner-dance of Rhode Island graduates of the college last night. Dick is the newly-appointed hockey coach at Providence College. —Staff Photo

## P.C. Nine Clubs A.I.C., 12 to 5

**McKeon, John O'Neill  
Share 7-Hit Pitching;  
Grenier Stars**

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal  
Springfield, Mass.—The Providence College Friars' baseball team combined 10 hits with 12 bases on balls and romped for an easy 12-to-5 victory over American International College yesterday.

Bill McKeon and Johnny O'Neill shared the mound duties for the Rhode Islanders and gave up only seven hits. McKeon allowed only one hit in two- and-one-third innings, retiring in the third inning with a sore arm after walking a man and uncorking a wild pitch. O'Neill took over and did a fine job until the ninth, when with a 12-run lead and the pressure off, he gave up three walks, hit a batter and yielded two singles, giving the home club its runs.

The Friars combined four walks and a single by Buzz Barry of Warren for three runs in the second inning and in the fourth, a single by Howie McGuinness, a double by Bill Quinn and O'Neill's two-run single gave the Providence team a 5-0 lead.

Bob Grenier struck the big blow in the big five-run sixth inning for the Friars. With two men out, a walk, a single by Johnny Power, two more walks, Grenier's bases-loaded triple and a wild pitch scored the five big markers. Matt Walker, American International pitcher, was the victim of all this explosive scoring. Jim Grise took over for International in the seventh and gave up the Friars' final two runs in the eighth.

Bill Quinn, Providence catcher,

was nicked on the finger by a foul tip in the fourth and retired. Four stitches were required to close the wound. Ed Ryder took over for Quinn and he, too, retired in the ninth when he was knocked out by a foul tip. McGuinness moved in behind the plate and finished the game.

# Friar Nine Bows to B.C. Eagles

Four Unearned Runs  
in the Sixth Inning  
Decide 6-4 Game

Special to The Journal-Bulletin

Boston, Mass.—Providence College's baseball team outhit the Boston College Eagles yesterday, 13 to 6, but four unearned runs in the sixth inning gave the Bay Staters a 4-1 victory over the Friars at Alumni Field in Newton.

Bill Mullins, ace right hander of the Providence College staff, was the victim of the four-run uprising of the Eagles in the sixth. Mike

## P.C. Nine Plays A.I.C., R.I. at New Hampshire

Six Brown sports teams will be active today on the college athletic calendar. Baseball will occupy the Providence College and Rhode Island nines, the Friars going to Springfield to play American International College and the Rams stopping at Durham, N.H., to play New Hampshire.

Runs in the first and fourth and added two more in the eighth. Lachary, Eagle pitcher, gave up all the Providence hits. He managed to survive until the ninth when the Friars loaded the bases with two out. At this point, Lachary was lifted and Jack McKinnon came on to pitch to Howie McGuinness. McKinnon and McGuinness were teammates during high school days at La Salle Academy but friendship ceased for a few moments as McGuinness fanned, ending the game.

Buzz Barry and Ed Ryder led the Friars with three hits each and Roarke had three for the Eagles.

The box score:

BOSTON COLLEGE		PROVIDENCE	
abr	hr	po	a
McGrath r	5	0	1
Sullivan r	0	0	0
McMor'w l	3	1	2
Morgan s	5	1	1
Roarke c	4	0	1
Walsh cf	3	1	0
Hewes 3	3	1	0
Manning lb	2	0	0
Tanner 2	3	1	0
O'Rourke 2	0	0	0
Lockary p	4	1	0
McKinnon p	0	0	0
Totals	32	6	8
aRan for Power in 9th.			
bRan for Podziewski in 7th.			
Providence	002	004	00x-6
E—Tanner 2, Power, McGuinness 2, Army 1, Lockard 13 in 8%; McKinnon 0 in 1; Mullins 7 in 5%; Podziewski 1 in 1; Roarke, SB—Hewes, DP—Podziewski, Ryler and MacDonald; O'Rourke, Morgan and Manning, SO—Lockary 5, McKinnon 1, Mullins 3, Army 1, BOB—Lockary 4, Mullins 3, Ryder, T—2:30, U—Mullen, McCarthy.			

# Errors, Passes Ruin Friar Nine, 7-5

Special to The Journal-Bulletin

Springfield—Springfield's baseball team made the most of 13 bases on balls, three errors and four wild pitches and downed Providence College, 7-5, yesterday at Baker Field.

The Friars held a 3-2 lead going into the sixth, but the Indians scored three runs in that inning and two more in the seventh. Three Friar pitchers permitted only six hits, but the glut of walks and scatterarm plays was sufficient to preserve the Indians' undefeated streak.

Jim Pelcher's pitching also helped. He struck out nine Friars and permitted three runs. He was replaced in the eighth by Tom Tominaga, who was touched for two runs.

Bill Mullins started for the Friars and struck out seven and allowed

three hits. But eight walks and three wild pitches got him in trouble. Ed Sullivan pitched the seventh and Tom Army took over in the eighth.

Dick Duignan's double to left field scored Jerry Romberg, who had walked in the first inning. The first of Bill Quinn's two doubles scored Howie McGuinness in the fourth and McGuinness came home on Mullins' single.

An error, two walks and singles by McGuinness and Romberg brought the Friars their pair of runs in the eighth.

SPRINGFIELD		PROV. COLLEGE	
abr	hr	po	a
Flood 3	5	0	1
McC'm's s	4	0	1
Ruggiero l	3	2	1
Griggs cf	2	2	0
R'dm'd lb	1	1	0
Brown 2	2	0	1
Gerand 2	2	1	0
Kinney r	0	1	0
Smith c	4	0	1
Pelcher p	4	0	0
Tominaga p	0	0	0
Romberg 2	4	1	0
Power 3	5	0	1
McD'n'd lb	4	0	1
Ducharme	1	0	0
Duignan l	5	0	1
Grenier cf	5	0	2
Barry l	3	1	0
McG'n'ss s	3	2	2
Quinn c	3	1	2
Mullins p	3	0	1
Sullivan p	0	0	0
Ryder	1	0	0
Army p	0	0	0
Totals	27	7	6
Springfield	002	003	20x-7
Prov. College	100	200	020-5

E—Redmond 2, Brown 1, Romberg 1, Power 1, McGuinness 1. RBI—Romberg, Duignan, Quinn, Mullins, Ryder, Gerand, Smith (2). HO—Pelcher 7 in 7; Tominaga 2 in 2; Mullins 3 in 6; Sullivan 2 in 1; Army 1 in 1. 2BH—Duignan, Quinn (2). SB—Ruggiero, Griggs, Kinney (2). SO—Pelcher 9; Mullins 7, BOB—Mullins 3; Sullivan 3; Army 2; Pelcher 4, WP—Mullins 3, PB—Quinn (2). Time—2:40, U—Mullin and Mahan, A—500. aBatted for MacDonald in 9th, grounded out. bBatted for Sullivan in 8th, reached on error.

The box score:

PROV. COLLEGE		AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	
abr	hr	po	a
Rm'brg, 2	5	1	0
Power, 3	4	1	0
D'O'frio, 3	0	1	0
McD'ld, lb	4	2	0
Duignan, l	1	2	1
Grenier, cf	4	2	1
Barry, r	5	1	2
McG'n's s	4	1	2
Quinn, c	1	1	0
Ryder, c	3	0	1
McKeon, p	0	0	0
O'Neill, p	3	0	1
Du'chme, 2	0	0	0
Army, r	0	0	0
Nethod, 3	5	1	0
Lovallo, 2	5	0	2
Lk'wicz, l	5	0	0
Murray, lb	4	0	2
Slu'cci, cf	4	0	4
Zordan, r	2	0	1
Nuccio, 3	1	1	0
Slar'le, s	3	1	1
Perrone, c	3	0	0
aD'fordian	0	1	0
Walker, p	0	0	0
Grise, p	1	0	0
bKeeney	0	1	0
Totals	34	12	10
Providence	030	205	020-12
A.I.C.	000	000	005-5

E—Romberg, Power, Perrone, Grise. HO—McKeon 1 in 2½; O'Neill 6 in 6%; Walker 7 in 6; Grise 3 in 3. SB—Romberg, Salucci. 2BH—Quinn. 3BH—Grenier, McGuinness. SH—McGuinness, O'Neill. DP—Power to Romberg to Ryder. SO—O'Neil 2, Walker 4, Grise 2, BOB—O'Neill 7, McKeon 1, Walker 9, Grise 3, WP—McKeon O'Neill, Walker 2, HBP—O'Neill (Keeney). —B—Walker, T—3:00, U—Winter, Kenney. aFor Perrone in 9th, walked. bFor Grise in 9th, hit by pitch.

# Bruin Trackmen Tag Friars, 92-43

By PETE McCARTHY

Brown University's track team turned in its first victory of the season and did a thorough job of it by overwhelming its cross-town rival, Providence College, 92-43, yesterday at Brown Field.

In compiling their staggering total, the Bruins captured 12 first places, shared in another and registered sweeps in the discus and shot put. Only Frank Lussier and John McMullen of the Friars were able to interrupt the Bruins' parade.

Lussier won the high and low hurdles and shared first place in the high jump with McMullen and Brown's Tom Provost.

Mel Holland was Brown's top point-getter with victories in the 220 and 440 and a tie for first with teammate Joe Marcello in the 100. Bob Sweeney was right behind Holland, however, with 13 points. He won the shot and discus and placed second to Gil Borjeson in the hammer.

P.C.'s Chris Lohner was a two-time loser after two close races in the mile and 880. In the mile, he led for three quarters but was killed off on the final lap by Walt Molineux's strong finishing sprint. The Brown runner was timed in 4:25.5. Lohner met the same fate in the half with Bill Reid of the Bruins taking over on the backstretch and winning by 10 yards.

Mike Reilly, Paul Lachapelle, John O'Hara and Charley Marratt, with two firsts each, paced the Brown freshmen to an 88-45 victory over the P.C. freshmen.

Brown's dual-meet record now is one victory and two defeats. The Bruins meet Holy Cross here Saturday. Yesterday's meet was the opener for the Friars who will meet the University of Rhode Island at Kingston tomorrow.

The summaries:

## Varsity Summary

Hammer—won by Borjeson (B); 2. Sweeney (B); 3. Curran (PC). Distance—165 feet.

120 HH—won by Lussier (PC); 2. Ford (B); 3. McMullen (PC). Time—16.4 seconds.

100—Tie for first between Holland and Marcello (B); 3. Penler (PC). Time—10.5 seconds.

Broad jump—won by Sjostrum (B); 2. Fontaine (PC); 3. Keenan (PC). Distance—20 feet, 3/4 inch.

Pole vault—tie for first between Vreeland and Cowan (B); 3. Keenan (PC). Height—11 feet.

Javelin—won by Matteodo (B); 2. Peteruti (PC); 3. Steere (B). Distance—189 feet 2 3/4 inches.

440—won by Holland (B); 2. Whitlock (B); 3. Bob Tiernan (PC). Time—51 seconds.

Mile—won by Mollineux (B); 2. Lohner (PC); 3. Lee (PC). Time—4:25.5.

Two-mile—won by Tritchler (B); 2. Lee (PC); 3. Hennigan (PC). Time—10:40.1.

220 LH—won by Lussier (PC); 2. McMullen (PC); 3. Fletcher (B). Time—26.2 seconds.

Shot put—won by Sweeney (B); 2. Borjeson (B); 3. Matteodo (B). Distance—48 feet, 1/2 inch.

880—won by Reid (B); 2. Lohner (PC); 3. Preble (B). Time—1:58.8.

220—won by Holland (B); 2. Whitlock (B); 3. Bob Tiernan (PC). Time—23.8 seconds.

High jump—three-way tie for first among McMullen and Lussier (PC) and Provost (B). Height—5 feet 8 inches.

Discus—won by Sweeney (B); 2. Heintz (B); 3. McGovern (B). Distance—131 feet, 5 inches.

## Freshman Summary

Hammer—won by Gagnon (PC); 2. Clattenberg (B); 3. M. Reilly (B). Distance—126 feet, 5 inches.

120 HH—won by O'Hara (B); 2. Halpert (B); 3. Louth (PC). Time—17.9 seconds.

100—won by Lachapelle (B); 2. E. A. Robinson (B); 3. Martin (PC). Time—10.4 seconds.

Broad jump—won by L. Riley (PC); 2. McAllister (B); 3. McAlice (PC). Distance—19 feet, 9/4 inches.

Pole vault—tie for first between Hale (B) and McAlice (PC). No third place. Height 10 feet, 6 inches.

Javelin—won by Baccari (PC); 2. Bosler (B); 3. Daponte (PC). Distance—165 feet, 5 1/4 inches.

Mile—won by Marratt (B); 2. Methia (PC); 3. L. Riley (PC). Time—4:49.

440—won by Chapin (B); 2. McAlice (PC); 3. Methia (PC). Time—55.4 seconds.

220 LH—won by O'Hara (B); 2. Halpert (B); 3. Louth (PC). Time—29.1 seconds.

High jump—tie for first between McAllister (B) and Louth (PC); 3. W. Murphy (PC). Height—5 feet, 4 inches.

Shot put—won by M. Reilly (B); 2. Clattenberg (B); 3. Ostrach (B). Distance—41 feet, 1/2 inch.

Two-mile—won by Sullivan (PC); 2. Whitman (B). No third place. Time—11:26.

Discus—won by M. Reilly (B); 2. Lisbon (B); 3. Baccari (PC). Distance—126 feet, 5 inches.

## Island Interscholastic Baseball League.

Bob Jensen had the Cougars under control until the eighth inning. He walked three men in a row.

Then, after retiring the next two men to face him, Mollis hit a long drive to deep left field that fell safely for a triple and sent the tying and winning runs across the plate. Bob Butterfield, the fourth Cougar pitcher, then proceeded to strike out the side in the ninth inning.

The box score:

NORTH PROV.					CENTRAL FALLS				
	ab	r	h	po		ab	r	h	po
G'ble	15	2	1	0	Kerr	5	3	0	2
DeFusco	3	4	2	2	Hobson	2	5	0	1
Mollis	1b	5	1	2	Fanning	cf	4	1	0
Crossman	c	4	0	2	Bedard	c	5	1	2
Stufano	s	3	0	1	Birchell	r	3	2	1
Ilva	1	2	0	0	Hughes	1b	3	1	1
Marsella	cf	4	1	3	Rodrigues	1	4	1	0
Ouglas	r	1	0	0	Biagioni	3	3	1	0
O'Brien	p	2	1	0	Jenson	p	3	0	0
Stufano	no	1b	0	0					
Stufano	field	p	0	1					
G'ble	2	2	0	0					
G'ble	p	2	1	1					

Totals 34 9 12 27 10 Totals 33 7 8 24 11  
 North Providence 100 300 05x-9  
 Central Falls 001 204 000-7  
 E—Crossman, Stufano, S. Gabrielle, Fanning, Bedard 2, Jensen, HO—J. Gabrielle 4 3 1/2; O'Brien 1 in 2; Mollis 0 in 3/4; Butterfield 3 in 3. SB—Hobson, Biagioni, Kerr, Crossman 2, S. Gabrielle, 2BH—DeFusco, Hughes, Biagioni, 3BH—Mollis, Marsella, H—S. Gabrielle, Birchell, DP—S. Gabrielle and Stufano, SO—Jenson 8, J. Gabrielle Mollis 2, Butterfield 7. BB—Off Jensen J. Gabrielle 1, O'Brien 1, Mollis 1, WP—Mollis, Jensen, PB—Bedard, Crossman, BP—J. Gabrielle (Kerr); Mollis (Hughes); Jensen (Crossman). T—2:45. U—Stebbins and Robert.



**Even at the Tape:** Joe Marcello and Mel Holland, both of Brown, finish the 100-yard dash in a dead heat at the Brown-Providence College meet yesterday at Brown Field. Jim Penler of Providence, third from left, ran third.

# Friars Hand

## Seton Hall Nine 1st Loss

### Duignan Homer With One Aboard Paces 4-3 Score

By JOHN HANLON

Pete Drury, with last-inning help from Bill Mullins, pitched Providence College to a 4-3 victory over previously unbeaten Seton Hall yesterday at Hendricken Field.

A 10-hit batting splurge that included a homer by Dick Duignan with one man on base supplemented Drury's work and gave the New Jerseyites' pitcher, Jim Imholz, his first defeat in two seasons. The Pirates had won five straight this year.

Drury, a sophomore lefthander from Newport, pitched one of those games in which it seemed the visitors would get to him any inning, particularly since he walked six. But excellent fielding, including two double plays, helped him out—and he helped himself considerably by striking out eight batters.

He tired in the ninth, however, after striking out the first batter and, after Charley McLaughlin reached on an error, Drury gave a hit and a walk and the bases were full.

That brought in Mullins, a righthander. He forced in a run by walking Doc Ayres, but he nailed the next two batters for the Friars' second victory in three games.

The Pirates got their other runs in the eighth. Reg Lee tripled and Ayers walked. Then Lou Simonini banged a double about 420 feet to left field, scoring two runs.

A triple by Ed Ryder—same place, same distance—got the Friars started in the second and he came in when Drury looped a single to right-center field.

Duignan's homer came in the fifth, after Don MacDonald had walked. It was a tall blast over the right-center field fence, about 300 feet away.

What turned out to be the Friars' winning run came soon after, in the same inning. Bob Grenier walked after Duignan's homer and went to second on Bob Barry's single. Howie McGuinness then hit back to Imholz who tried for a double play. But Lee, at second, tried to throw before he had the ball and flung it into left field. Grenier went all the way around.

The box score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE						SETON HALL					
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Romberg 2	5	0	1	2	5	Miller cf	4	0	1	3	0
Power 3	4	0	0	0	1	Lee 2	5	1	1	2	5
M'Do'd 1b	4	1	0	1	0	Ayers s	2	1	1	1	1
Duignan 1	3	1	2	0	0	Simonini 1	4	0	2	4	0
Grenier cf	3	1	2	3	0	Thompson r	1	0	0	0	0
Barry r	4	0	1	2	0	aBrooks	1	0	0	0	0
McGuinness s	4	0	1	1	2	Tallaghton r	2	0	0	1	0
Ryder c	4	1	2	8	0	Gallagher c	3	0	1	4	0
Drury p	4	0	1	0	0	Quinn 1b	4	0	1	8	0
Mullins p	0	0	0	0	0	Urbanski 3	1	0	0	0	1
						bRegan	1	0	0	0	0
						Imholz p	2	0	0	0	2
						McLaughlin 2	1	0	1	1	
						Dimmick p	0	0	0	0	1
						dReardon	1	0	0	0	0

Totals 35 4 10 27 91 Totals 33 3 7 24 11  
 aFor Thompson in 6th, hit into double play.

bFor Urbanski in 7th, struck out.  
 cFor Imholz in 7th, struck out.

dFor Dimmick in 9th, struck out.  
 Providence College . . . . . 010 030 00x-4  
 Seton Hall . . . . . 000 000 021-3

E—Romberg, Imholz, Miller, McGuinness, Lee, Power, RBI—Drury, Duignan 2, Simonini 2, Ayers, HO—Imholz, 8 in 6; Dimmick, 2 in 2; Drury, 7 in 8½; Mullins, 0 in ½, 2BH—Simonini, 3BH—Ryder, Lee, HR—Duignan, DP—Romberg and MacDonald; Powers, Romberg and MacDonald, SO—Drury 8, Imholz 3, Dimmick 1, BOB—Drury 6, Mullins 1, Imholz 4, W—Drury, L—Imholz, T—2:30, U—Koslowski, McCarthy.

# Mount Pleasant Beats Townies By 8-5 Score

## Pisaturo Holds Losers To Five Hits, Fans Total of 14 Men

Behind the five-hit pitching of Dick Pisaturo, Mt. Pleasant High School won its second game in as many starts by downing East Providence, 8-5, yesterday afternoon at Mt. Pleasant.

The Highlanders scored all their runs in pairs, in the first, second, fifth and seventh innings. Charlie Samos, Dick Ricci, Frank Durante and Yogi Raimondo led the Mt. Pleasant attack with two hits apiece.

Mt. Pleasant took an early 6-1 lead but the Townies came back and cut the Kiltie lead to one run with three runs in the sixth and one in the seventh.

Ron Lundgren and Dick King led the East Providence swatters with two hits apiece. Pisaturo fanned 14 Townie batters.

The box score:

MT. PLEASANT					EAST PROVIDENCE					
z	s	r	o	a	s	r	o	a		
4	2	1	0	3	Barboza	4	2	0	1	2
4	0	1	2	2	Maynard	5	0	0	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	Lundg'n	4	1	2	2	0
5	1	2	0	0	D'Aquahr	2	3	1	1	2
5	1	2	0	0	Dann	3	4	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	Supr'nt	1	4	0	0	1
3	1	2	1	0	King	1	4	0	2	1
4	2	2	1	4	Lusignan	c	4	0	0	7
5	0	2	8	0	Ormande	p	1	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	Clark	p	1	0	0	0
3	3	0	1	2						

Totals 35 8 13 27 8  
 Mt. Pleasant 220 020 20x-8  
 East Providence 100 003 100-5  
 E—Samos 2, Izzo, Dinofrio, Ricci, Barboza 2, Lundgren, HO—Ormande 3 in 2; Clark 10 in 6, SB—Izzo, Capoverdi, Samos 2, Delsesto, Ricci, Dinofrio, Lundgren, SH—Dinofrio, Samos, Pisaturo, DP—Izzo to Delsesto to Ricci, SO—Pisaturo 14, Clark 7, BOB—Pisaturo 7, Ormande 2, Clark 3, T—:00. U—Jordan, McDonald.

## Belmont Race Entries

Saturday, May 3

FIRST—\$3700; cimg.; 2-yr.-olds; 4½ F.;  
 9):  
 Texas Till, 108 aTop Attraction, 111  
 Anna Jarvis, 113 Fiddlers Girl, 113  
 Lockahoop, 116 aTony Pat Jr., 111  
 Fourleafclover, 113 Its No Use, 111  
 Mad John, 111  
 a-J. J. Colando entry.  
 SECOND—\$3700; cimg.; 4-yr.-olds & up;  
 8 F.; (15):  
 Eraser, 113 xxEye One Two, 106  
 Blue Hairan, 118 aBeseech, 117  
 Mission, 116 Sweet Naomi, 113

### The summary:

120HH—won by Morris (RI); 2. Lussler (PC); 3. Ratta (RI). Time—15.7 seconds.  
 Discus—won by Capuano (RI); 2. Tinty (RI); 3. D'Amico (RI). Distance—141 feet, 4 inches.  
 100—won by Ransom (RI); 2. Stoll (RI); 3. Pina (RI). Time—10.1 seconds.  
 Mile—won by Lohner (PC); 2. Votolato (RI); 3. Smith (RI). Time—4:33.4.  
 Broad jump—won by Ferrara (RI); 2. McMullen (PC); 3. Morris (RI). Distance—21 feet, 8½ inches.  
 Pole vault—won by Linne (RI); 2. Goodwin (RI); 3. Nerses (RI). Height—12 feet, 6 inches.  
 Hammer—won by Dame (RI); 2. Barnes (RI); 3. Taylor (RI). Distance—155 feet, ½ inch.  
 440—won by Pizzo (RI); 2. Bob Tierman (PC); 3. Cassidy (PC). Time—50.9 seconds.  
 Two-mile—won by Tremblay (RI); 2. Lee (PC); 3. Sabetti (RI). Time—10:13.9.  
 220—won by McMullen (PC); 2. Lussler (PC); 3. R. Morris (RI). Time—24.9 seconds.  
 880—won by Lohner (PC); 2. Bob Tierman (PC); 3. Dick Conde (RI). Time—1:59.  
 Shot put—won by Apkarian (RI); 2. Meyer (RI); 3. DeLuca (RI). Distance—47 feet, 4¾ inches.  
 220—won by Pizzo (RI); 2. Stoll (RI); 3. Penler (PC). Time—22.3 seconds.  
 Javelin—won by Baccari (PC); 2. Childs (RI); 3. Petteruti (PC). Distance—176 feet, 5¼ inches.  
 High jump—won by R. Morris (RI); tie for second between McMullen (PC) and Baxter (RI). Height—5 feet, 8 inches.

## Frosh Open Friday Against Nichols; Play 8 Game Slate

*Cow!*  
 4-30-52 Len Reilly

Coach Larry Drew's freshman team opens its season with a game at Dudley, Mass., this Friday against Nichols Junior College. The remaining seven games on the team's schedule will be played during the next fifteen days.

The final cut completing the tryouts found Dick Howe of Lowell, Mass., and Lou Perrotti, of Providence, handling the first base duties. Jack Ferguson from Pittsfield, Mass., and Tommy Ryan from New Bedford, Mass., are working out at second, with George Rizk of Waterbury and Dick White from the same city at short. Jerry Romberg was counted on as the freshman shortstop, but an injury to Ducharme forced Mr. Martin to move Romberg up to take over the varsity second base job. White, a second baseman, and Rizk, a third baseman, have both been trying out at short.

Third base will be guarded by Al Vaghi of Bethel, Conn., or Pete Bransfield from Portland, Conn. The outfielders are Jack Lavault of New Bedford; Jack Higgins, of Pawtucket; Jean Goulet, of Worcester; and Dave Kelley, of New Haven.

Opening day will find Tom McAleer on the mound, with Hack Villano doing the catching. The infield will have Howe at first, Ferguson at second, White at short, and Vaghi at third. Roaming the grasslands will be Higgins in left, Kelley in center, and either Lavault or Goulet in right.



# Friars To Face Intra-State Foes; Meet Brown In Dual Meet Today, R. I. Rams On Friday Afternoon

*Cowl*  
*4-30-52* By John J. Salesses  
Providence College's track team will have dual meets with its two intra-state rivals this week when the squad meets Brown today at 3:30 and the University of Rhode Island on Friday.

This afternoon the P. C. varsity and the frosh team will have separate meets, but on Friday they will work together to subdue the men from Kingston.

The Coatesmen, who will run in these meets, are full of spirit and vigor and will be trying hard to overcome Brown for their Coach, Harry Coates, and for Frank Sherman, the new assistant coach, who have worked hard to get the men in shape for this event.

A big question mark hangs over Jim Penler, and all interested in the team hope his leg, which has been injured for the past two weeks, will be in shape for the Brown meet. Dan Walsh and Art Corvese will be the other two entrants in the sprints. Cap't. Jack Cassedy, Bob Teirnan and Dick Teirnan will run in the quarter mile. In the half-mile Jim Gannon and Chris Lohner will be the top contenders. Lohner will try again in the mile along with Herb Waters and "Pop" Johnson. Distance men in the two-mile run will include Dick Lee and Bill Hennigan. In the field events Ken Pederzani and Dick Curran will be throwing the weights around. Three entrants in the javelin-throwing event are Jim West, Ralph Petterutti, and Ronnie Florio. Jim West and Keenan comprise P. C.'s best in the pole vault. Keenan will repeat in the broad jump along with McMullen who

will repeat in the hurdles with Jim Gannon. Frank Lussier and McMullen will be reaching for the heights in the high jumping event. This completes the roster of the P. C. squad, and these men will be fighting to win both of these meets.

Some of the outstanding freshmen who will meet Brown this afternoon are Paul Methia and Cornelius Sullivan in the distance runs, Ed McAlice in the pole vault, and Mike Baccari in the field events.

Why not come over to Aldrich Field this afternoon and watch our track squads beat Brown.

## To Give Awards

*Cowl*  
*4-30-52*  
Mr. Lawrence Drew, director of intramural sports, has announced that the medals for the various intramural sports may be picked up in the athletic office. Providence Club had a very good year, winning both the touch football and basketball championships.

# Nine Battles Springfield Today; Face Tough Weekend Schedule Meeting Seton Hall, B.C. & A.I.C.

Cowl

4-30-52

By Phil Griffin

Providence College successfully inaugurated the 1952 baseball season with an 11-7 victory over Bates last Thursday, but they lost a decision to Old Man Weather last Sunday when rain caused postponement of the Assumption game at Worcester. The Friar athletic department intends to schedule the Greyhounds for a later date.

Mr. Martin has quite a job on his hands this week. His sterling crew tangles with Springfield today, then faces an unenviable weekend. Friday is Seton Hall day at Hendricken Field, then the boys journey forth to meet AIC on Saturday and Boston College on Sunday. Seton Hall is perennially tough. AIC owns a verdict over last year's club, and B. C. is once more a New England powerhouse. Springfield, by the way, was this area's representative at the NCAA tourney at Omaha last year. This week will really give the boys their chance to prove themselves under fire.

The Friars acquitted themselves nobly in the opener, but the Assumption rain-out hurt. It was obvious that the club could use a little more work before facing the imposing crew of opponents that they do this week. However, their play was sparkling for so early a date, especially that of Don McDonald and captain Howie McGuinness.

Bill Mullins suffered from a lack of consistency and a couple of bad plays in the field, but the big righthander had it when "the chips were down." Bill fanned 17, a remarkable feat, particularly at this stage of the season, and set ten of the Bobcats down on strikes in the last four innings. "Mighty Mo" had his shaky spots, but he was in control over most of the route. Many of the hits he gave up can be attributed to a natural lack of sharpness which he'll acquire as the



**BILL McKEON**

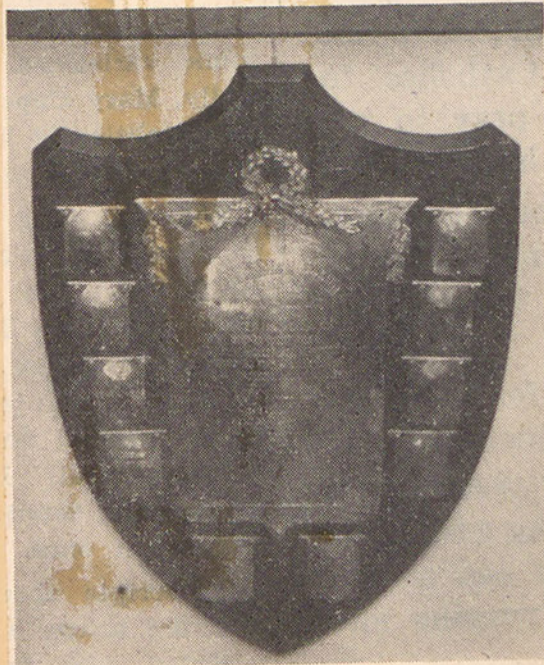
season leaves the infant stage.

Big Larry Quimby, the Bates starter, got his lumps early and often, but he was still around at the end. Although the towering Bobcat didn't approach Mullins' performance on the hill, he deserved a better fate. He was the victim of atrocious support just when he needed tight fielding the most. On a couple of occasions Larry seemed to have put his finger in the hole in the dike only to have a bad play afield let the torrent through. Still, he might have emerged the victor had not Mullins shut the door and locked it in the last four innings.

Quimby was a surprise starter, so to speak. It was thought that the southpaw ace McAuliffe would get the nod against the predominantly left-handed Friar lineup, but he had pitched the day before. McGuinness and McDonald each combed Larry for three hits. Both boys looked like all-stars.

Buzz Barry made his presence felt, too, with two hits and a run driven over. McDonald's terrific shot to left-center was the game's longest hit. It looked like an inside the park homer, but, after much debate, it was ruled a ground-rule double when the ball was discovered outside the fence.

# Mal Brown Award Is Renewed After Ten Years Of Dormancy



The Mal Brown Trophy

## Donated By Mr. Conaty To Honor Famous P. C. Trainor

*Cow 4-30-52*  
The reactivation of the Mal Brown Athletic Award, which was discontinued in 1942, has been announced by Father Begley, Director of Athletics. The award consists of a plaque, which remains in the school, and a handsome gold medal, which is given to the winner.

The award will be given annually to the graduating senior who, in three years of intercollegiate competition, possessed, to a marked degree, the qualities personified by Mal Brown.

The award will be given preferably to a senior who has taken part in more than one sport. The contestants will be judged chiefly on their sportsmanship, courage, and honor.

The donor of the award is Mr. Edward P. Conaty, '33, who is at present the Director of the Budget for the State of Rhode Island.

The award will be presented on parents night, June 2nd. It will be the second athletic award presented that evening. The Dr. Holland Award, given annually to the outstanding senior baseball player, will also be presented that evening.

Mal Brown, for whom the trophy is named, was the beloved trainer of Providence College athletic teams for twelve years. Admired by all who met him, "Mal" was one who seemed to possess the highest character possible.

Past winners of the Mal Brown Award are James Leo (1940), Charles Avedesean (1941) and Horace Marone and Robert Reilly (1942).

The judging committee for this year's award will be made up of coaches of Providence College teams, newspapermen, and the athletic director of Providence College.

## SPEAKING OF SPORTS:

### Former Dartmouth Great Leads Hockey Revival At Providence

*Hartford Catholic Transcript*  
5/1/52



by DON FOSKETT

Football was a casualty of World War II at Providence College, as it was at another Catholic college, Manhattan. Before the late war both schools fielded football teams of high calibre. They faced common problems, though, in that neither had its own stadium and both had comparatively small student bodies. Then came the war, which hit all college football teams in one degree or another. Some turned temporarily to informal teams. Providence and Manhattan simply dropped the sport completely. And these two schools, as it later developed, called the turn well in advance of several other colleges which in the past year or two, confronted by similar circumstances, have lopped football from their varsity athletic programs.



VIN CUDDY

**BUT THOUGH** Providence has not had a football team for a decade now, the college has done very well in baseball, basketball and track. In basketball particularly, under Coach Vin Cuddy of Naugatuck, the Friars, as the Providence teams are known, have made themselves well known on the New England college sports scene.

\* \* \*

**AND NOW** comes word that a sport missing from the agenda at Providence for some 15 years is being reinstated. Unlike football it seems to be making a comeback over in Rhode Island. It is not yet a varsity sport, nor is there any definite indication as to whether it ever will attain that status, but at least a start has been made.

Providence College has not sponsored a hockey team since the late 1930's. But last winter a team was organized, although on an informal basis. And last week it was announced that a coach has been secured for the team, which will remain informal for the present at least, but which will play next winter a regular schedule against other colleges.

\* \* \*

The new coach at Providence is Dick Rondeau, who is generally reckoned one of the best college hockey players ever to make a solo across the blue line. He came out of the city of Providence by way of Mount St. Charles Academy. Mount St. Charles, conducted in Woonsocket by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, has turned out some of the finest schoolboy hockey teams in the country and has been the cradle of many a great college star.

... she had been cor...

**AT MOUNT ST. CHARLES** Rondeau was an all-state selection, and in his junior year led the Interscholastic League in scoring. His schoolboy hockey career was interrupted when he became ineligible for competition because he had played six semesters of sports activities. Before going to Mount St. Charles he had attended Hope High School in Providence.

**BUT** the interruption provided the Providence boy with a chance to show his abilities in even faster competition. He joined the Boston Junior Olympics and though he was only 17 at the time, he played the full season on the first line.

**IN 1940** Rondeau matriculated at Dartmouth College, where he was to make college hockey history. During his first season at Dartmouth he led the freshman squad in scoring with 32 points. It was the beginning of an outstanding collegiate career.

\* \* \*

In his sophomore year Rondeau centered the great Dartmouth line of Riley, Rondeau and Harrison. That line broke all existing intercollegiate scoring records, with Rondeau personally accounting for 77 points. This was a new national individual scoring record, and it stood until the past season when it was broken by a Boston University player. In that season of 1941-42 the Dartmouth team closed its books for the year with a brilliant record of 22 wins and but two defeats. At one stage of the season the Indians ran up 19 consecutive victories.

A year later Rondeau was limited to ten games at Dartmouth because of injuries received in an automobile accident. Still, in those ten games he came up with 49 points. It was also during this, his junior year, that Dick became a coach when the regular Dartmouth coach, Eddie Jeremiah, left for the Navy and the Providence whizzer took over for him.

\* \* \*

**IN HIS SENIOR** year at Hanover, Rondeau played in only seven games, yet he piled up 58 points. And it was in the final game of his college career, against Middlebury, that Rondeau reached the peak of individual stardom. In that farewell appearance he slammed home 12 goals and made 11 assists to smash the existing record for individual scoring in a single contest.

**A REVIEW** of Rondeau's college hockey achievements reveals an astounding performance. Spearheading a team that at one time ran up 41 consecutive victories, he amassed during his four-year career a total of 216 points—119 goals and 97 assists. Rondeau proved himself one of the rare college hockey players who can be classed with Hobey Baker of Princeton and George Owen of Harvard.

From Dartmouth Dick went to the U.S. Marines and across the Pacific to Iwo Jima, where the Marines made history. But while in the service he broke his back, ironically while recuperating in a rest camp after the assault on Iwo, and his playing days were ended. He had been considered a bright prospect for the Boston Bruins of the National Hockey League.

\* \* \*

After his discharge from the Marines Dick went back to coaching, and took charge of the hockey team at Holy Cross. The hockey program at the Worcester school lasted only briefly, however, the absence of a suitable arena being the major handicap.

So Rondeau went into business, and took a turn at refereeing college games when his schedule allowed.

**THE HOCKEY SQUAD** which Rondeau takes over at Providence did well in its first effort last winter. Playing with little practice, the Friars performed creditably against the only two college teams they met—Army and Brown. They also participated in the newly established Rhode Island Amateur Hockey Association, and tied for first place, with eight wins, two ties and two losses.

**NEXT SEASON** Providence College will continue its hockey program on an informal basis. But the hope has been expressed there that hockey may one day develop into a varsity sport.

**ONE HOPES** that it does. Boston College, coached by the clever "Snooks" Kelly, has for some time now been a national hockey power. And if Providence makes similar progress, we will have the makings in New England of a solid Catholic college hockey program which some day may rival football and basketball.

# Track Team To Race Tufts And Crusaders

## Track Captain



John Cassedy

*Cow*  
5-4-52  
The Providence College track team enters the final half of its rough schedule for the '52 spring season this weekend.

The squad will meet two tough opponents within four days. They face Tufts at Medford, Mass., next Saturday and Holy Cross on the following Tuesday in Worcester.

The Crusaders, who boast one of the top track forces in the East, will give the Coatesmen as tough a contest as any of their dual meet opponents have thus far this year.

Dick Lee and Frank Lussier will be among the top point earners, as they have been in the past meets. In the distance runs, Lee, a former all-stater from La Salle Academy, is rated among the best.

Captain Jack Cassedy, Bob Tiernan, Ralph Petterutti, John McMullen, Dick Tiernan, and Dan Walsh should also be strong competitors for points for the Friars.

In the past two meets with Brown and the University of Rhode Island, muddy tracks and strong opposing winds have slowed the team considerably. Running times in both of these meets were considerably slower than usual. With a few good breaks from the weatherman the squad should be able to show its true form.

Mike Baccari, Ed McAlice, Cornelius Sullivan and Paul Methia are among the freshmen who have shown great capability and will be of great value to the varsity in future years.

These dual meets and previous track meetings have given the squad valuable experience for the three intercollegiate meets in which the Coatesmen will participate this spring.

The first of these, which is the Eastern Intercollegiate, will be held on May 17 in Springfield, Mass. On May 24, the N. E. Championships will be held in Boston. The final event will be the Intercollegiate Championships which are to be held in New York City on May 31.

## McGuinness Leads Friars At Bat

*Cow*  
5-4-52

	At Bats	Hits	Pct.
Jerry Romberg	21	4	.190
Beaver Power	22	3	.137
Don McDonald	21	4	.190
Dick Duignan	17	5	.294
Bob Grenier	22	6	.272
Buzz Barry	21	8	.386
Howie McGuinness	20	10	.500
Ed Ryder	12	6	.500
Bill Quinn	7	3	.429
Team	217	53	.248

# Friars Host To UConn Today; Hawks Friday

Martin Sandler

The Providence College varsity baseball squad completed its first full week of competition by splitting four games. The club continued the heavy hitting it displayed in the Bates game and turned in four strong performances. The Friar's season record is now three wins and two losses.

Last Wednesday, the Friars were upset by Springfield College 7-5. The game was nip and tuck until the sixth inning when the Gymnasts broke it open with three big runs. Bill Mullins hurled for the Friars and was very effective until he had control trouble in the fatal sixth. Ed Sullivan relieved Mullins in the seventh. Tom Army took over in the eighth and finished up for the Friars. Bill Quinn with two doubles and Hank McGuinness with two hits in three trips led the Friars at bat.

Last Friday, at Hendricken Field, Hal Martin's boys played their best ball of the year and upset highly favored Seton Hall College 4-3. Sophomore Pete Drury turned in a brilliant pitching performance for the Friars. Lefty Pete had a four-hit shutout going for seven innings. He weakened in the ninth and Bill Mullins came in to safeguard the victory. The Friars sewed up the game with three runs in the fifth inning. The big blow in that frame was a long two-run home run by Duignan. Ed Ryder and Bob Grenier also gave plenty of help at the plate. Big Ed collected three hits in four trips while Bob got two for three.

On Saturday the Friars travelled to Springfield where they handed a 12-5 beating to American International College. Bill McKeon started for the Friars but had to retire after three innings because of arm trouble. Sophomore Fred O'Neill took over and pitched a great ball game the rest of the way. The Friars salted the game away with a big sixth inning. The rally was sparked by a bases loaded triple by Bob Grenier. Buz Barry and Hank McGuinness each had two hits, and both sparkled afield. The victory proved a costly one however, as the Friars lost the services of hard hitting

catcher Bill Quinn for an indefinite period. Bill received a badly split thumb as the result of being hit with a hard hit foul ball.

The Friars closed out the week by dropping a heartbreaking 6-4 decision to the Boston College Eagles. The Eagles won the game with four unearned runs in the sixth inning although the Friars outhit them 13 to 8. Bill Mullins started for Hal Martin's club and was relieved by Don Podziewski in the seventh. Tom Army took over in the eighth and finished up. The Friars were led at bat by Buz Barry with three hits in five trips and Ed Ryder with three hits in four trips.

The club will continue its tough schedule today when it meets the strong University of Connecticut nine. Hal Martin will send Carl Buniva to the mound in his first starting assignment. On Friday the Friars will play host to St. Anselm's College. Either Pete Drury or Bill Mullins will hurl for Providence College.

# Fill Ins

Cow 5-7-52  
The baseball season is five games old; Providence College has a "3 and 2" record; and I've checked to see how the boys are doing in the statistics department.

Oddly enough, the bottom end of the batting order is doing the heavy hitting prior to this afternoon's game with Connecticut. The only .300 hitters on the club are the sixth, seventh, and eighth batters. Howie McGuinness is at the top of the offensive totem pole with an astronomical .500 average. Howie also leads the team in hits with ten. Eddie Ryder matches McGuinness' mark, but Eddie has gone to the plate only 12 times to date. Bill Quinn, who split his thumb against AIC, was stroking the ball at a .429 clip when injured. Buzz Barry is the last of the big guns with a .386 mark.

Quinn's wound required four stitches to close, and Bill is out for an indefinite period while his "meat" hand heals. Meanwhile, Ryder, who also got his lumps in the AIC game when he was hit in the body with two consecutive pitches, has been filling in handily. After Ryder's removal from the game up in Springfield, Howie McGuinness donned the mask and mitt to wind things up.

The absence of Quinn will cause a great deal of woe and anguish. Ryder is strictly first team material both behind the plate and at it, but if Eddie should be injured, then what? Beaver Power is capable of filling in and so is McGuinness, but woe to the Friars if they lose the big bats of both Eddie and Bill.

Now to more pleasant things, such as the play of Howie McGuinness. Howie, except for a few brief moments in the B. C. game, has been positively superb. In the field he's as sure as death and taxes, and his .500 batting average speaks for itself at the plate. The Friar captain is perpetually alert and his "heads up" brand of ball will save the Black and White many an embarrassing moment before the season is history.

Individual notes on the season so far—Pete Drury turned in a Preacher Roe-ish performance against Seton Hall. Pete set down the previously undefeated Jersey-ites with workmanlike precision until he ran out of gas in the last couple of innings. In the seventh he fanned the side. If Pete is ready to take a regular turn, then the load on Bill Mullins' shoulders would be lessened considerably.

Another excellent job was contributed by Fred O'Neill, who didn't allow a run until he was ahead 12-0 in the AIC game. Fred's another bright spot on the pitching horizon, but Billy McKeon's ailing flipper is a dark spot. Bill pitched only two-and-one-third innings before a sore shoulder forced his retirement.

Jerry Romberg plays second base as if he was born there. Although the hits haven't started falling for him, his play in the field has left nothing to be desired. Except for a little difficulty in executing the throw to second in a double-play situation, Jerry has been little short of brilliant in the glove department. A replacement such as this is rare indeed.

To Dick Duignan goes the Ruthian award for the longest blast this year at Hendriken Field. Dick lined one over the right-center field fence, about 330 feet out. Quite a shot in any man's league.

Mullins is the workhorse, as was expected. "Mo" has already worked 21-1/3 innings, or 13 more than his nearest competitor in that department. Bill leads in about every pitching department, in fact. He's notched 27 strikeouts, 17 bases on balls, and has given up 21 hits. Notice the number of strikeouts compared to the number of innings worked. Quite out of the ordinary. It seems like William is a handy boy to have around.

The relief pitching has been on a high plane, too. Mullins saved the Seton Hall game for Pete Drury when he shut the door emphatically on the visitors in the ninth inning. Fred O'Neill gained his win in a relief chore. Tommy Army, Don Podziewski, and Ed Sullivan have also produced in Ellis Kinder fashion. Or maybe you prefer Joe Page fashion, or Jim Konstanty fashion, or even Clyde King fashion.



## Freshmen Play Brown Thursday; Lose To Nichols

5-17-52  
Len Riley

Nichols Jr. College defeated the P.C. Frosh 10-5 last Saturday in the first game of a home-and-home series. The second game was played here yesterday.

Nichols scored early in the game with single runs in the first, second, and third innings. Going into the first of the fourth, P.C. was trailing 3-0. A walk to White was followed by a booming triple by Higgins, and the Friars had their first run. Dick Howe belted a double driving in the second run to make the score 3-2. In the home half of the fourth however, Nichols combined two singles with an error and a base-on-balls to produce two more runs, putting them out in front by three runs. P.C. came back with a run in the fifth when McAleer walked, stole second, and scored on Howe's single.

The score remained 5-3 until the last of the seventh, when an error, a walk, a triple, a balk, a single, and another base-on-balls produced four runs for Nichols. Providence came back with two runs in the eighth, on another triple by Jack Higgins, a base on balls to Howe, a single by Kelley scoring Higgins and sending Howe to third, a walk to Vaghi, loading the bases, and a fielder's choice. Nichol's added another run in their half of the eighth, and the final score read: Nichols 10, P.C. Frosh 5.

Seven walks and eight errors greatly aided the nine hit attack of the Nichols team, while their moundsman limited the Frosh to five hits, two each by Dick Howe and Jack Higgins. Howe drove in two runs and scored one and Higgins had one RBI while scoring two runs to comprise all of P.C.'s slugging.

## P.C.'s 2-Mile Relayers Run 2nd to Seton Hall, Losing Eastern Crown

5-19-52  
The Providence College two-mile relay team, defender of the Eastern Catholic Intercollegiate Athletic Conference championship, lost its title to Seton Hall, the host school, yesterday in the opening session of the sixth annual Seton Hall relays held at Schools Stadium in Newark, N.J.

The Friar team of Jim Gannon,

Chris Lohner, Frank Lussier and Bob Tiernan, gave the Setonians a tough battle before losing out at the tape by 15 yards. Iona College of New Rochelle placed third. The winning time was 8:04.3.

Running for Seton Hall were Frank Bailey, Dave Evans, Ray Trouve and George Robbins. After Bailey and Gannon had run evenly over the first leg, Evans worked out into a lead over Lohner. Lussier put the Friars back in the running in the third leg, but Robbins outstripped Tiernan over the last half-mile and nailed down the victory for his team.

In the mile relay event Providence College placed second again behind Seton Hall which led all the way with its team of Don Cheek, Larry Galaridi, Jack Levin and Frank Turner. Seton Hall's lead over the Friars' Dick Tiernan, Paul Lethia, Bob Tiernan and Jack Cassidy was 20 yards at the finish. The winning time was 3:25.

## P.C. Enters Seton Hall Relay Races

5-17-52  
The Providence College two-mile relay team will defend its Eastern Catholic Conference championship in the Seton Hall Relays at Orange, N.J., tomorrow, and then will enter four other relay events during the two days of competition.

Coach Harry Coates has named a team of John Gannon, Chris Lohner, Frank Lussier and Bob Tiernan for the title defense against teams from Seton Hall, Iona and Lemoine. The Friars will run against the same foes in the mile relay.

Capt. John Cassidy, Dick Tiernan, Paul Methia and either Bob Tiernan or Lussier will comprise that quartet. On Saturday, the two

The Frosh played Nichols here yesterday with Dan Lynch on the mound. Probable pitchers for the next three games are Joe Feeney against Brown here tomorrow, with McAleer going against the Bruin Frosh when the two teams meet again Saturday, and Jack Preissner on the mound next Monday in New London, when the freshmen play Mitchell Jr. College.

## P.C. 2nd Twice In Seton Relays

### Seton Hall Cops Mile, Two-Mile as Meet Opens in Newark

Newark, N.J.—The host was polite as far as Providence College was concerned in the opening session of the sixth annual Seton Hall Relays here yesterday at Schools Stadium.

Friar quartets, winners of two Eastern Catholic intercollegiate Athletic Conference championships in this meet last year, had to be content with two runnerup spots behind a pair of winning Setonia foursomes.

Jim Gannon, Chris Lohner, Frank Lussier, and Bob Tiernan made the initial victory bid for Providence in the two-mile relay, only to finish 15 yards back as the host team won in 8:04.3. Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y., was third.

Gannon held his own with Frank Bailey on the opening leg, but Dave Evans was too much for Lohner on the second leg. Lussier pulled up on Ray Trouve over the third leg. However, George Robbins proved to be Tiernan's master over the final half-mile.

Seton Hall was ahead all the way in winning the mile by 20 yards in 3:25 as Don Cheek, Larry Galaridi, Jack Levin, and Frank Turner took the gold medals. Dick Tiernan, Paul Lethia, Bob Tiernan, Jack Cassidy formed the second-place Providence team. Lemoyne College of Syracuse ran third.

## P.C., Ram Nines Open Seasons This Week

Rhode Island's college baseball coaches may be searching their student bodies for additional pitching talent after this hectic week is over.

No less than nine games are on the schedule spread over the next six days. Rhode Island University opens its season Wednesday against Bates and Providence College plays its opener Thursday against the same team.

In other feature games Brown and Holy Cross meet in Worcester tomorrow, the Bruins and Rams clash Thursday at Kingston in the first game for the three-way state college baseball championship and the Rams play their Yankee Conference opener against Maine Friday.

Brown, which defeated Yale twice Saturday in a successful re-inaugural of the doubleheader after a lapse of 35 years, will meet Dartmouth Saturday at Aldrich Field in another twin-bill.

In other games the Rams play host to Boston College Saturday and the Friars travel to Worcester Sunday to meet Assumption.

Rhode Island University track-

men meet Springfield College in a dual meet at Kingston Thursday. Providence College and Brown will be represented in the Penn Relays at Philadelphia Saturday.

## P. C. Trackmen Cop 2d Places

NEWARK, N. J. — Providence College racked up two seconds in the opening session of the sixth annual Seton Hall Relays here yesterday.

The Providence track men placed runner-up in the two-mile relay and the mile as Seton Hall speedsters registered easy victories on both distances.

## Dick Rondeau to Coach Friars Hockey Team

Providence April. 24—Hockey at Providence College has taken another step forward with the signing of Dick Rondeau of Providence, as mentor of the informal hockey team. Rondeau, a Dartmouth grad, is one of the ablest hockey players that the nation has known and is rated with Hobey Baker of Princeton and George Owen of Harvard as one of the top college players of all time.

Rondeau's coaching career dates back to his undergraduate days at Dartmouth when he was appointed hockey coach in his junior year to take over for Eddie Jeremiah who entered the navy. After receiving his diploma Dick served a hitch in the Marines and he appeared to have a bright future as a hockey player with the Bruins but he broke his back while recuperating in a service rest camp after having participated in the Iwo Jima landing.

In December of '46, shortly after receiving his discharge from the Marines, Dick was signed as coach of the newly formed Holy Cross sextet. The Crusaders, at that time had decided to go in for big time hockey but they had to eliminate their ice team the following winter when the city of Worcester failed to build the proposed arena.

Since that time Dick has had many offers to coach college teams, but he has declined all of these offers because of business reasons. He has confined his "puck" activities, in recent years, to refereeing college encounters.

Tiernans, Cassidy and Lussier will run in another mile relay that will include such teams as Manhattan, Fordham, Seton Hall, NYU and Morgan, among others. P.C. has also entered the medley and 880-yard relays.

The Friars will be without the services of Pop Johnson and Jim Penler. Johnson is ill and Penler suffered a pulled leg muscle in a recent practice workout.

Locally in track tomorrow, the University of Rhode Island freshmen will entertain La Salle Academy at Kingston. In baseball, the Harvard and Brown freshmen nines will clash at Aldrich Field.

Hockey at Providence College has taken another step forward with the signing of Dick Rondeau of the informal hockey team. Rondeau is one of the ablest hockey players that the nation has known and is rated with Hobey Baker of Princeton and George Owen of Harvard as one of the top college players of all time.

# Rondeau, Ex-MSC Star, To Coach Hockey At PC

*Worcester Post*  
Hockey at Providence College has taken another step forward with the signing of Dick Rondeau of Providence and a former All-Stater from Mount St. Charles Academy as mentor of the informal hockey team. Rondeau, a Dartmouth grad, is rated with Hobey Baker of Princeton and George Owen of Harvard as one of the top college players of all time.

Rondeau's coaching career dates back to his undergraduate days at Dartmouth when he was appointed hockey coach in his junior year to take over for Eddie Jeremiah, who entered the Navy. After receiving his diploma Dick served a hitch in the Marines and he appeared to have a bright future as a hockey player with the Bruins but he broke his back while recuperating in a service rest camp after having participated in the Iwo Jima landing.

In December of '46, shortly after receiving his discharge from the Marines, Dick was signed as coach of the newly formed Holy Cross sextet. The Crusaders, at that time, had decided to go in for big time hockey but they had to eliminate their ice team the following winter when the city of Worcester failed to build the proposed arena.

Since that time Dick has confined his "puck" activities, in recent years, to refereeing college encounters.

Dick made his hockey debut at Hope High in the city of Providence and later continued it at Mount St. Charles Academy. While at both schools he was named to the All-State quad. In his junior year at the Academy he led the

Interscholastic League in scoring.

In his senior year of high school Dick was ineligible for athletic competition because he had completed six semesters of sports activities. However, Dick's career was not interrupted since he joined the Boston Junior Olympics and played the full season on the first line although he was only seventeen years old.

In the 1940-41 season Dick matriculated to Dartmouth College and he ended up leading the freshman squad in scoring with 32 points. In his Sophomore year he centered the famous Indian line of Riley-Rondeau-Harrison which broke all intercollegiate scoring records. He personally accounted for 77 tallies to establish a new national individual scoring record. The record was recently broken by a B. U. player.

Dick's junior year proved to be a full one. He was elected captain of the squad, became victim of an auto accident that limited him to ten games, and appointed coach of the sextet when the regular coach entered the Navy. Although only playing in ten games Rondeau still managed to tally 49 points.

In his last year of college hockey Rondeau scored 58 points while competing in only seven contests.

# Dick Rondeau Named P.C. Hockey Coach

**Ex-Dartmouth Player  
Rated as One of  
Three Top Collegians.**

By MICHAEL J. THOMAS

Dick Rondeau of this city, one of the ablest college hockey players of all time, has been named hockey coach at Providence College. It was announced last night by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director.

Rondeau, who starred in the ice sport at Hope High, Mt. St. Charles Academy and Dartmouth College, is rated with Princeton's fabulous Hobey Baker and Harvard's George Owen. The three are considered as the outstanding college hockey players developed in this country.

Hockey at Providence College is conducted at this time on an informal basis, but is expected to attain varsity stature in a year or two. Rondeau's first task is to establish the sport and develop a nucleus for future years.

The Friars next year will play a regular schedule against only college sextets, but the sport still will be conducted on an informal basis.

## Tied for First

The college last year had a hockey team for the first time since the late 30's and it performed creditably against the two college teams it opposed, Brown and Army. The Friars competed in the P.I. Amateur Hockey Association and tied for first place with a record of eight victories, two defeats and two ties.

Rondeau, who attracted nationwide attention with his feats at Dartmouth, was rated as an excellent professional prospect but his career was cut short by a back injury while he was recuperating in a service rest camp after having participated in the Iwo Jima landing.

He attracted the attention of big league hockey scouts and appeared

headed for service with the Boston Bruins of the National League until injuring his back. Rondeau was one of few American college players in the past 25 years to be deemed capable enough to make the grade in the professional ranks.

Rondeau coached hockey at Holy Cross in 1947 shortly after his discharge from the Marines. The Crusaders, at the time, planned to go big time in hockey, but a proposed arena in Worcester failed to materialize and the college eventually dropped the sport.

## Large Harvest

But Dick's coaching career antedates even his brief stay at Holy Cross. He was named hockey coach at Dartmouth in his junior year to take over for Eddie Jeremiah, who entered the Navy. Rondeau has received several college coach offers in recent years but declined them because of the pressure of business.

He made the all-state team at both Hope and Mt. St. Charles. As a collegian, he harvested a total of 216 points, 119 goals and 97 assists. During his four years at Dartmouth, the Indians racked up 41 straight victories and won the national title in 1942. In his final college games against Middlebury, Rondeau shattered all existing records by scoring 12 goals and 11 assists. He centered what probably was the top college line of all time in his sophomore year, teaming with Jack Riley and John Harrison on a unit that was practically unbeatable. He scored 77 goals that year for another national record. Dartmouth won 22 of 24 that season, scoring 17 straight. At the age of 17, Rondeau made the grade with the Boston Junior Olympics.

# P. C. 11-7 Victor Over Bates

## Brown's Nine, 8-6 Loser - To Holy Cross, Meets R.I.U. Tomorrow; Bates at P.C.

By JOHN HANLON

Providence College will open its baseball season tomorrow, playing Bates at Hendricken Field at 3 p.m. and Brown will face the University of Rhode Island at Kingston at 3 o'clock.

The Rams' track team also has a meet on its home ground, with Springfield as the opposition. The Rams' tennis team will play Brown, also at Kingston.

### Two in a Row

The R.I.U. nine, after a delayed start, now finds itself with two games to play in successive days, for Coach Vic Palladino's club was scheduled to play its opener today against Bates at Meade Field. Brown yesterday lost its second game in five starts—this one by an 8-6 score to Holy Cross at Worcester.

The way the Bruins started off against the Crusaders, a defeat was the last thing that seemed possible. Right off the reel, Brown pounded out four hits and took a 4-0 lead. But that soon fizzled away as the Crusaders hit back and went ahead for good in the fifth inning.

The regularity with which two of Brown's four pitchers granted the base on balls and the work of the Crusaders' Art Moosmann and Jack Lonergan were the main factors in the Worcesterites' victory, their second straight of the season.

And they made it the hard way. Lonergan, a left-handed pitcher, started off none too promisingly. He gave up four hits and four runs in the first inning. But Holy Cross came back with two runs of their own in the first inning and made it 4-3 with another in the third.

Brown had a big fourth, good for two runs, but the Crusaders bettered it and tied the score at 6-all

with three in the same inning. They went ahead with a single run in the fifth and added the insurance run in the eighth.

Of great aid during this comeback was the 10 bases on balls the Brown pitchers allowed, plus the fact that Lonergan steadied as he progressed and finished up strongly by permitting just two hits over the last five innings.

### Big Day

Moosmann, the Crusaders' centerfielder, had an afternoon that would make a big-leaguer content. He collected a single and a triple, drove in three runs—one of them the tie-breaker—and scored three himself. One of these was the tying run in the fourth.

Finally, with the score tied at 6-6 in the fifth, he snuffed out Brown's bid for a run with a line throw from centerfield that caught Brown's Joe McOsker trying to score from second.

McOsker was Brown's second pitcher, relieving Dave Traynor, who put out only one man in the first. Traynor walked four men, which, with a single added, forced in two runs. McOsker retired the side and prospered until the fourth. Then Moosmann tripled down the leftfield line, scoring two runs, and then scored himself on a single. Jack Hunter and Ken Moffat finished for Brown.

Bob Wheeler and Bob MacConnell each drove in two runs in Brown's 10-hit attack and Lou Murggo counted for another with a 375-foot double to centerfield in the fourth.

Lonergan contributed Brown's other run in the first when he threw wild to Mike Cariglia of Warren, the Crusaders' first baseman, with the bases loaded.

## Mullins Stars On Mound;

Fans 17 *4-25-52*

Bill Mullins struck out 17 batters and scattered 11 hits to lead the Providence College baseball team to a 11 to 7 victory over Bates College in a loosely played game at Hendricken Field, Providence.

The right-hander from Worcester survived a wobbly start and fanned 10 men over the last four innings. P. C. took an early 3 to 1 first inning lead. Bates came back in the second to tie it up but the Friars pushed three additional runs over the plate in the fourth and stayed in front the rest of the game.

Bates combined two singles and three walks for two runs in the fifth and picked up a gift run in the sixth on loose fielding by the Friars outfield.

P. C. added a run in the fifth on Don MacDonald's single and Barry's long double. They completed the scoring with a pair of runs in each of the seventh and eighth frames. The score:

	PROV. COLLEGE					BATES				
	ab	hh	po	a		ab	hh	po	a	
Romberg, 2	4	2	1	1	Berquist, lf	5	2	1	0	
Power, 3	5	0	0	1	Douglas, 1	3	2	12	2	
M'Donald, 1	4	3	7	1	Whet'fer, 3	3	2	1	1	
Duigan, lf	3	0	0	0	Moody, s	4	1	1	1	
Grenier, cf	5	1	0	0	Hammer, cf	5	1	2	0	
Barry, r	4	2	0	0	Ladd, 2	5	1	2	1	
M'Gness, s	4	3	1	2	Berry, c	4	1	4	3	
Quinn, c	3	0	18	1	Harkins, r	1	0	0	0	
Mullins, p	3	0	0	2	Purdy, r	2	1	0	0	
					Quimby, p	4	0	0	3	

	Totals	35	11	27	8	Totals	36	11	24	12
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
P. C.	3	0	0	3	1	0	2	2	x	11
Bates	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	7

Runs, Romberg 2, MacDonald 2, Duigan 2, Grenier, McGuinness, Quinn, Mullins 2, Bergquist 2, Douglas 2, Ladd, Berry, Purdy. Errors, McGuinness, Mullins, Douglas 2, Moody 2, Ladd. Runs batted in, MacDonald 3, Grenier, Barry, McGuinness, Douglas, Ladd, Berry, Quimby. Stolen bases, Barry, Douglas. Two-base hits, MacDonald, Barry, Douglas. Three-base hit, Douglas. Sacrifice hit, Moody. Double plays, Power, MacDonald and McGuinness; Mullins, Quinn and MacDonald. Struck out, by Mullins 17, Quimby 2. Base on balls, off Mullins 5, Quimby 5. Wild pitches, Mullins 2, Quimby. Passed ball, Quinn. Time, 2h. 30m. Umpires, Pearce and Segadell.

# Brown-Friars Series Tops Week's Activity

Games End Campaign  
For Bruins' Nine;

3 Track Meets

By PETE MCCARTHY

The annual home-and-home baseball series between Brown and Providence College and three conference track meets feature this week's college sports program.

The Bruins and the Friars meet in the first game tomorrow afternoon at Aldrich Field and switch to P.C.'s home lot, Hendricken Field, on Wednesday. The second game will mark the end of Brown's regular schedule, the earliest closing the Bruins have experienced in many years.

Coach Lefty Lefebvre's Brown nine assured itself of at least a tie for the Northern Division title in the Eastern Intercollegiate League by dividing a doubleheader with Army Saturday. The Friars blanked St. Anselm's, 14-0, on the same day for their fifth victory in seven starts.

The track teams of Brown, Providence College and the University of Rhode Island will travel in three different directions Saturday for their respective conference championships. The Bruins will compete in the Heptagonal meet at West Point; the Friars will take part in the Eastern Intercollegiate Athletic Association meet at Boston University's Nickerson Field; and the Rams will defend their Yankee Conference crown at Durham, N.H. Of the three, Rhode Island has the best chance of bringing home the bacon.

Coach Harry Coates' P.C. trackmen also have a dual meet listed for tomorrow against Holy Cross at Worcester.

In other baseball activity, Rhode Island will oppose the University of Connecticut Wednesday at Kingston and Providence College will face Worcester Holy Cross Saturday at Worcester.

The tennis teams of Brown and Rhode Island have a pretty busy week. Brown entertains Harvard today and Worcester Polytech tomorrow. The Rams will meet Connecticut tomorrow at Kingston. Both Brown and Rhode Island will compete in the New England championships at Yale on Friday.

## Vin Cuddy Has Done Grand Job with Friars Hoop Five

Head Coach of Providence College Quintet to  
Head Speaking Program at Banquet  
Here on May 4th.

James "Vin" Cuddy, Providence College Friars basketball coach, will head the speaking program at the testimonial banquet in honor of the St. Mary's basketball team, champions of the Pawtucket Valley CYO League and the Pawtucket Valley Canteen League, on Sunday, May 4th in the auditorium of St. Mary's Church in Quindnick.

Last year, the Friars, under Coach Vin Cuddy, topped off a most successful season by winning the N. A. I. B. tournament and representing this section in the National N. A. I. B. tournament at Kansas City.

Along with Cuddy, Director Dick Gifford of the canteen loop and George Patrick Duffy of the Pawtucket Hoboes will be heard at the affair.

Cuddy, a former three sport athlete at the University of Connecticut, received his A. B. in Education from that school in 1943. While at UConn. he was honored by the Connecticut Varsity Club as the outstanding athlete and citizen in his class.

During the war years he served as a Captain in the 82nd, Airborne Division. While in the service, 'Vin' first received experience as a coach, for it was here that the Friar mentor coached football and basketball for the teams of the 82nd. Division.

After the war 'Vin' returned to college and received his Master's Degree in Physical Education from Columbia University in 1947. While at Columbia he served as an assistant physical education instructor. He then went on to the Fort Trumbull Branch of the University of Connecticut, where he was very successful coaching baseball, basketball and football. It was from here that



VIN CUDDY

Providence College beckoned him two years ago.

Although comparably young as a coach, Cuddy has behind him not only his successful record of the past two years but a thorough knowledge of the games backed up by five years of actual experience. Very popular with the players, 'Vin' often takes part in the actual scrimmage in order to point out mistakes. He believes in a fast-breaking type of basketball, but not at the expense of poor or erratic passing.

'Vin' hails from Naugatuck, Connecticut, and was a three sport athlete at Naugatuck High School. He is married and the father of two children, two definite athletes of Providence College in the future.

# Friars Hit St. Anselm's

PO 5/11/52  
Buniva Pitches  
5-Hit Shutout  
In First Start

By JOHN HANLON

Bob Barry topped off a nine-run seventh inning with a grand-slam homer as Providence College walloped St. Anselm's College, 14-0, yesterday at Hendricken Field.

Carl Buniva, a sophomore left-hander making his first start, was the man who pitched the shutout. He stopped the visitors from Manchester, N.H., with five hits, all singles. ~~He~~ had a no-hitter working for 5 ~~innings~~, struck out eight and played a large part in the Friars' fifth victory in seven games.

Barry, in the offensive department, did even more. In addition to his four runs batted in on the homer, he hit a double, walked twice, stole two bases and scored four runs.

Other leading contributors in the Friars' nine-hit attack included Howie McGuinness, with two runs batted in on two singles and two runs scored, and Don MacDonald, who tripled and singled.

The Friars scored single runs in the first, third and fifth innings, and got a pair in the second. Then in the seventh, they sent 13 batters to the plate and got their nine runs on four hits, three walks and two errors. Barry's wallop was the big one, of course, and it sailed well over the right-field fence, 290 feet out.

Buniva, a resident of Tenafly, N.J., had only two bad moments. In the seventh, Biff Demers opened with a single. Then Jack Callahan struck out. Paul Coates singled and Jim Malloy walked, filling the bases. But Buniva was up to it. He struck out the next two batters.

Buniva gave his fifth and final walk to Joe MacDonald, second batter in the ninth, and MacDonald moved to second on Paul Coates' single.

With two out, MacDonald attempted to go all the way when Ed Nolan's pinch single bounced off McGuinness' glove at short. But McGuinness chased the ball and winged a throw to Ed Ryder at the plate and MacDonald was out. That ended the game and preserve Buniva's shutout.

## Tufts Rolls Past P.C. Trackmen As Jones Stars

Lohner Scores Friars' Only Double in 81-54 Defeat. *PO 5/11/52*

Medford, Mass.—Tufts College defeated Providence College 81-54, in a dual track meet here yesterday as Bob Jones, Tufts junior, captured four first places.

Jones scored his victories in the 100 and 220-yard dashes and high and broad jumps, giving Tufts' small squad all the lift it needed. Chris Lohner of the Friars scored a double, winning the half-mile and mile runs.

The Jumbos won nine first places and scored sweeps in the 100-yard dash and broad jump. The Friars finished one-two in the javelin throw, with Petteruti and Baccari taking the top spots.

The summary:

- 100—won by Jones (T); 2. Schuler (T); 3. Alleyne (T). Time—10.2.
- 220—won by Jones (T); 2. Penler (P); 3. Cassidy (P). Time—22.5.
- 440—won by Tiernan (P); 2. Wilkey (T); 3. Cassidy (P). Time 51.1.
- 880—won by Lohner (P); 2. Wilkey (T); 3. Gannon (P). Time—2:02.
- Mile—won by Lohner (P); 2. Farina (T); 3. Enstrom (T). Time—4:42.8.
- Two-mile—won by Price (T); 2. Lonigan (P); 3. Lee (P). Time 10:29.5.
- High hurdles—won by Hewitt (T); 2. Lussier (P); 3. McMullen (P). Time—14.7.
- 130 low hurdles—won by McMullen (P); 2. Crueger (T); 3. Hewitt (T). Time—14 sec.
- Hammer—won by Liband (T); 2. Curran (P); 3. Katz (T). Distance—160.8.
- Shot—won by Pederzani (P); 2. Liband (T); 3. Nickolson (T). Distance—41.3.
- Discus—won by Liband (T); 2. Nickolson (T); 3. Baccari (P). Distance—129.3.
- Javelin—won by Petteruti (P); 2. Baccari (P); 3. Stout (T). Distance—162.5 1/2.
- High jump—won by Jones (T); 2. Gardner (T); 3. McMullen (P). Height—6:2.
- Broad jump—won by Jones (T); 2. Collier (T); 3. Schuler (T). Distance—20:10 1/2.
- Pole vault—won by Williamson (T); 2. Collier (T); 3. McAlice (P). Height—11 ft.

## R.I. Trackmen Perform Well In Olympiad

Special to The Journal-Bulletin  
Webster, Mass.—Rhode Island athletes scored heavily in the second annual Olympiad held here yesterday. Providence College trackmen paced the scorers with 125 points. Nichols Junior College was second with 60 and Holy Cross scored 39.

Hugo Valentine of Nichols was the top individual performer with three firsts. He won the 100, 220 and the high jump. Frank Lussier, Jim Gannon and John Cassidy of Providence finished in that order in the 440 and Bob Tiernan and Chris Lohner of Providence ran one-two in the 880.

Lohner in the mile and Mike Baccari in the javelin were other Providence College winners.

# Bear Cubs End Season With 8-2 Triumph Over P.C. Frosh

## Vince Jazwinski Drives in Four On Two Singles

Friars' Tom McAleer  
Pitches Well Before  
Trouble in Seventh

Brown's freshman baseball team completed its season yesterday afternoon by defeating the Providence College Freshmen, 8-2, at Aldrich Field.

Vince Jazwinski again proved to be P.C.'s nemesis as he drove in four of the Bruin runs with two singles. In the first game of the home-and-home series, he accounted for six runs with two homers.

Tom McAleer started for P.C. and struck out 11 Brown batters in the seven innings he worked. Poor fielding and a streak of wildness ruined him in the seventh inning. The Bruins added four runs to the single marker they picked up in the second in that frame. Joe Feeney was touched for three runs in the inning he worked in relief.

P.C. got to John Roll, the Bruin starter, in the eighth for two runs on four hits. Up to that point, the Brown pitcher had limited P.C. to two hits. Bruce Blinn came on in relief with two men out and struck out Al Vaghi, who was hitting for McAleer. He struck out three of the four men to face him in the inning and a third that he worked.

The box score:

BROWN FROSH					P.C. FROSH								
	a	b	r	h	p	a		a	b	r	h	p	a
P'berton s	2	1	1	1	6	Ferguson s	3	0	0	1	0		
Asselin 1b	3	1	0	1	1	Ryan 2	4	0	1	2	1		
Wilson 2	4	1	2	4	3	Higgins 1	5	1	1	1	0		
Jazwinski 3	5	1	2	1	0	Howe 1b	4	1	1	8	1		
Coukas 1	4	0	1	1	0	Kelly cf	3	0	0	1	0		
J. Br'ks c	5	0	2	9	1	Brayton c	4	0	0	10	0		
B. Br's cf	5	1	0	0	0	Br'field 3	3	0	1	1	2		
Ch'bers rf	3	1	0	0	0	Lavalt r	4	0	2	0	0		
Bask'le cf	0	0	0	0	0	McAleer p	3	0	0	0	3		
Roll p	3	1	1	0	2	aVaghi	1	0	0	0	0		
Blinn	1	1	1	0	0	Feeney p	0	0	0	0	0		

Totals 35 8 10 27 13 Totals 34 2 6 24 7  
 aBatted for McAleer in 8th.  
 Brown ..... 010 000 43x-8  
 P. C. .... 000 000 020-2  
 E—Pemberton, Chambers, Ryan, Brayton, McAleer, HO—Roll 6 in 7½; Blinn 0 in 1½; McAleer 7 in 7; Feeney 3 in 1. SB—Wilson, Jazwinski, 2BH—Higgins, 3BH—Wilson, SH—Pemberton (2), SO—McAleer 11, Roll 6, WP—McAleer, PB—Brayton (2), Brooks (1), U—Butler, Halloran, T—3:00.

## Tufts Scores Track Victory

The new England championship Tufts track team copped its eleventh dual meet of the season yesterday at the Tufts Oval by beating a surprising strong Providence College squad, 81-54. Junior Bob Jones with four first places paced the undermanned Jumbo crew to victory in the final dual meet of the season.

- 120-Yard High Hurdles—Won by Howitt (T); 2, Lussier (PC); 3, McMullen (PC). T—14.7s.
- 1-Mile Run—Won by Lohner (PC); 2, Farina (T); 3, Enstrom (T). T—4:42.8.
- 440-Yard Dash—Won by Tiernan (PC); 2, Wilkey (T); 3, Cassidy (PC). T—51.1s.
- 100-Yard Dash—Won by Jones (T); 2, Schuler (T); 3, Alleyne (T). T—10.2s.
- Two Mile Run—Won by Price (T); 2, Hennigan (PC); 3, Lee (PC). T—16:29.5.
- 880-Yard Run—Won by Lohner (PC); 2, Wilkey (T); 3, Gannon (PC). T—2:02.
- 130-Yard Low Hurdles—Won by McMullen (PC); 2, Krueger (T); 3, Howitt (T). T—13.9s.
- 220-Yard Dash—Won by Jones (T); 2, Penler (PC); 3, Cassidy (PC). T—22.5s.
- Pole Vault—Won by Williamson (T); 2, He, Collier (T) and McAleer (PC). Hgt.—11 ft.
- 16-Lb. Hammer—Won by Liban (T); 2, Curran (PC); 3, Katz (T). Dist.—116 ft. 8 in.
- Broad Jump—Won by Jones (T); 2, Collier (T); 3, Schuler (T). Dist.—20 ft. 10½ in.
- Shot Put—Won by Pederzani (T); 2, Liban (T); 3, Nicholson (T). Dist.—41 ft. 1½ in.
- Discus—Won by Liban (T); 2, Nicholson (T); 3, Baccari (PC). Dist.—129 ft. 5 in.
- High Jump—Won by Jones (T); 2, Gardner (T); 3, McMullen (PC). Hgt.—6 ft. 2 in.

Totals 40 4 15 27 13					Totals 30 2 3 27 5				
aFor Cusick in 8th, fied out.					bCrowe	0	0	0	0
bFor Burdette in 8th, walked.					Donovan	0	0	0	0
Giants .....	200	000	200	—4					
Braves .....	010	100	000	—5					
E—None. RBI—Thomson, Mueller 2									
Dark, Cooper, Mathews, 2B—Thomson									
Westrum, HR—Cooper, Mathews, DP—Cu-									
Torgeson; Jethroe and St. Claire. LOB—									
Giants 12, Braves 4. BB—Spahn 1, Dono-									
van 1, Hearn 3. SO—Spahn 4, Hearn 3									
HO—Spahn 12 in 6½, Burdette 3 in 1½									
Donovan 0 in 1. R and ER—Hearn 2-2									
Spahn 4-4, Burdette 0-0, Donovan 0-0. HBI									
—Spahn (Lockman), W—Hearn (3-0), L-									
Spahn (1-3), U—Barlick Gorman, Dona-									
telli, Ballanfant. T—2:34. A—5964.									

## La Salle Cre





BB  
5/11/50

**Grand-Slam for Barry:** Bob Barry, right fielder for the Providence College baseball team, is congratulated by teammates as he crosses plate after belting grand-slam home

run over the right-field fence in yesterday's game with St. Anselm's. At left is Dutch Ducharme and at right Ed Ryder. Both scored on the homer. P.C. won, 14-0.

# Providence Cops Olympiad Title, Valentine Stars

*Webster Daily Telegram 5-10-53*  
**WEBSTER, Monday**—Providence College track squad amassed a total of 149 points to win team honors at the second annual AHEPA Olympiad on rain-swept Memorial Field yesterday.

Hugo Valentine of the host Nichols Junior College team successfully defended the title he won last year for individual scoring with 37 points and paced his squad to second place in the meet with 66 points.

**Some Holy Cross Entries**  
 Holy Cross College, with only part of its track squad competing, placed third with 49 points. Massachusetts University was fourth with 28 points, Boston College fifth with 20, New York Athletic Club sixth with 12 and Bryant College last with 5.

Providence, with the entire team competing, won the meet by gathering five firsts, four seconds and four thirds.

Valentine, a senior at Nichols, placed first in the 100 and 220-yard dashes and the high jump and second in the broad jump for his 37 points.

About 200 persons braved the elements to watch the track and field events.

**Summary**  
 100 yard dash—Won by Valentine (N), Penles (PC), Sullivan (HC).

220 yard dash—Won by Valentine (N), Cassidy (PC), Walsh (PC).

440 yard run—Won by Lussier (PC), Gannon (PC), Cassidy (PC).

880 yard run—Won by Tiernan (PC), Lohner (PC), Kelsey (UM).

One mile run—Won by Lohner (PC), Aldrich (UM), Hahn (HC).

Hurdles—Won by McMullen (PC), Lussier (PC), Sullivan (HC).

Broad jump—Won by Barous (UM), Valentine (N), Sullivan (HC).

High jump—Won by Valentine (N), Briere (UM), McMullen (PC).

Shot putt—Won by Morze (BC), McManus (HC), Jorge (BRYANT).

Discus—Won by Morze (BC), McManus (HC), Baccari (BC).

Javelin—Won by Baccari (PC), Cooney (HC), Donnelly (HC).

Pole vault—Won by Sharman (NYAC), Morrison (N), McAlince (PC).

Providence, NAIB regional loser, has a better looking record—14-8—than LeMoyne's 6-12, but the Central New Yorkers have been against tougher clubs. Winner of the Optimist tournament last week at Utica, LeMoyne, 6-12, holds a 53-51 decision over top-seeded Siena.

**MANAGERS NEEDED**  
 Managers are needed for the track team and also for the freshman baseball team. Anyone who is interested, especially freshmen, is asked to report to the A.A. office sometime this week.

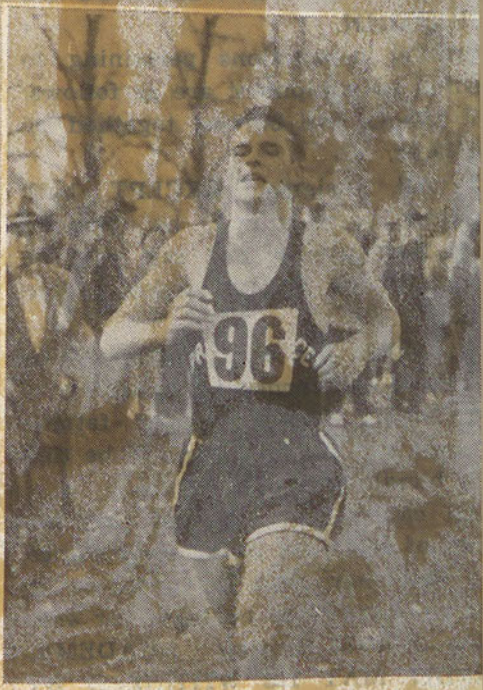
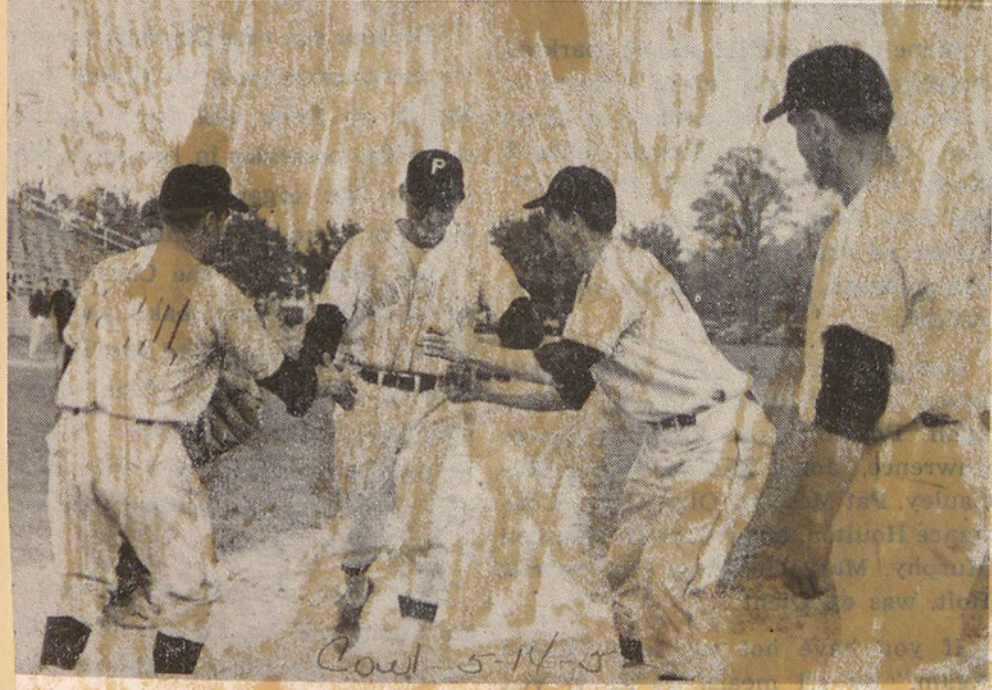
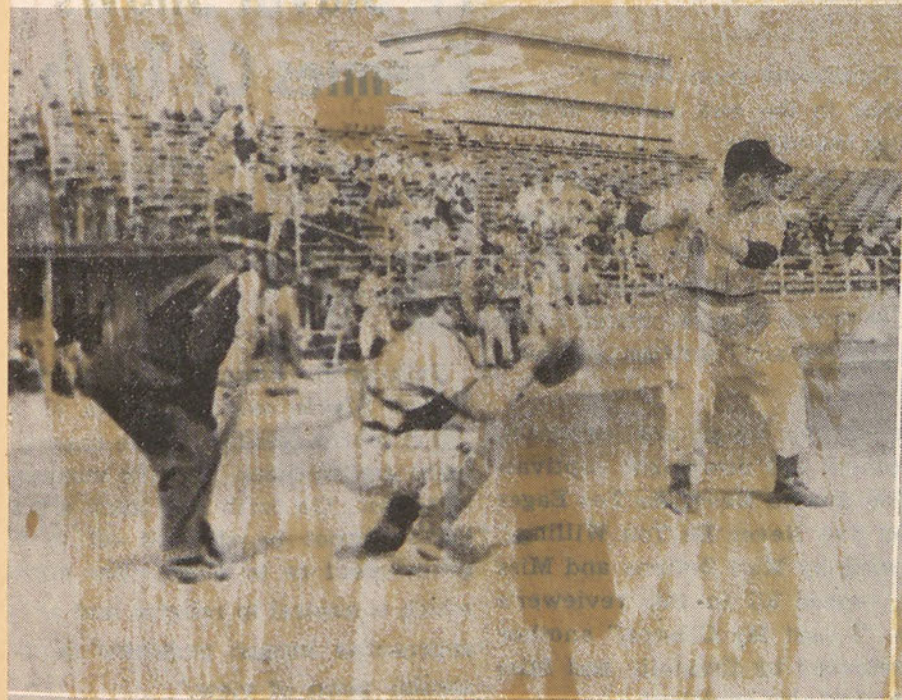


*Webster Daily Telegram 5-10-53*  
**SCORING LEADER GETS TROPHY**

Hugo Valentine of Nichols Junior College, who led all competitors yesterday in the Olympiad at Webster for the second year, receives a trophy from Peter Leasca (left) chairman of the AHEPA committee that

arranged the event, Chris Lohner, winner of the mile run, and John McMullen (right) hurdles winner, both of Providence College, look on.

### Sports Photos Of The Week



Top Left: Howie McGuinness awaits the pitch in St. Anselm's game last Saturday. Top Right: Don McDonald crossing the plate with the first P. C. run. Bottom Left: Buzz Barry is greeted by Ed Ryder and George Ducharme (21) after his grand slam home run. Don McDonald waits for his turn at bat. Bottom Right: Chris Lohner who has scored recent victories in the mile and the 880.

*Cowl 5-14-5*

# Friars Meet Brown, H. C., B. C., This Week

Cal 5-11-52

Martin Sandler

The Providence College varsity baseball squad, victorious in five of its first seven games, opens the toughest week of this season's campaign when it meets arch-rival Brown University at Hendricken Field this afternoon.

The Bruins, current Ivy League leaders, should prove to be the strongest club that the Friars have faced this season. Led by their hard-hitting second baseman, Bob MacConnell, and boasting a strong pitching staff headed by capable Ken Moffat, Brown has been rolling along in great style this season.

However, the Friars have been moving in equally brilliant fashion. Should Howie MacGuinness, Buzz Barry, Ed Ryder, and company continue to belt the ball at their present pace, the Friars should have their biggest victory of the season. Coach Hal Martin will start either Carl Buniva or Freddy O'Neill. Both have pitched excellent baseball this season, Buniva holding a shut out victory over St. Anslems and O'Neill picking up a second win in relief over Connecticut.

The Friars will continue their tough schedule on Saturday when they travel to Worcester to face the always-tough Holy Cross Crusaders. This game should be a real pitcher's battle with Bill Mullins going for the Friars and curve-balling Ronnie Perry scheduled to hurl for the Crusaders.

Taking no breather, the Friars return to Hendricken Field on Sunday when they play host to the Boston College Eagles. Hal Martin's boys will be out to avenge a heartbreaking 6-4 loss at the hands of the Eagles earlier this year.

All in all, it should be quite a week. However, if the Friars continue to play the brand of ball they have displayed thus far this season, they could conceivably come up with three big victories.

# Buniva, O'Neill Gain Victories

Cal 5-11-52

Martin Sandler

Displaying the same brand of excellent baseball that they have shown all season long, the Providence College varsity baseball squad picked up two more victories last week.

Last Wednesday at Hendricken Field the Friars pulled a big upset by knocking off Connecticut University 8-7 in a real thriller. The Huskies, Yankee Conference leaders, jumped on starter Bill Mullins for a big 4-0 lead in the first four innings. However, in the bottom of the fourth, the Friars got to Lou Conforti for three markers, utilizing two walks and timely hits by Howie MacGuinness and Ed Ryder.

Connecticut made it 6-3 in the fifth picking up two more runs, off relief pitcher Pete Drury. At this point, coach Hal Martin brought in Fred O'Neill and the strong righthander choked off a really serious rally. Fred finished up brilliantly to gain his second win.

The score remained 6-3 until the seventh when the Friars tied it up with three big runs. Feature of the rally was a tremendous 380 foot home run by Don MacDonald.

The score remained at 6-6 until the ninth. Then Connecticut went ahead when they coupled a three base Friar error and a long fly out for what was apparently the winning run.

It looked bad in the Friar half of the ninth when the first two batters went out via a strikeout and a ground-out. However, Dick Duignan walked and the stage was set. Bob Grenier came up and the left-hander hit relief pitcher Joe Dunn's first offering on a line over the right field fence for the ball game and the Friar's 4th win of the season.

Last Saturday, Hal Martin's boys picked up their fifth win of the season by walloping St. Anslem's College, 14-0.

The Friars built up a five run lead before they iced the game away with a big nine run seventh inning. The big

## BATTING AVERAGES (7 Trips or More)

	AB	Hits	Avg.
McGuinness	28	14	.500
Ryder	20	9	.450
Barry	26	10	.384
Quinn	8	3	.375
Duignan	21	5	.238
McDonald	30	7	.233
Grenier	34	8	.228
Romberg	28	5	.170
Power	25	3	.120
Team	281	70	.249

blow of that frame was a grand slam home run by Buzz Barry.

Howie MacGuinness, Don MacDonald, and Barry led the Friars at bat with two hits apiece. Sophomore Carl Buniva went the route for the Friars pitching a brilliant five hit shut out. Carl struck out eight men along the way.

# Coatesmen Lose To Jumbos To Run In Intercollegiates

Cowl 5-14-52

John Salesses

During the past week, P. C.'s track squad has competed in two dual meets and another open competition.

Tufts' track squad overcame the Providence College team last Saturday at Medford. The Jumbos employed a few double winners and their advantage in the weights to build up a score of 81-54. The P. C. men did well, but they did not have the depth to win enough points for a team victory.

On Saturday a large group from the team travelled to Webster, Mass., and competed in the Order of Ahepa meet. This annual event, sponsored by the Greek national society, proved to be a real field day for the Coates-

men. Members of our team won eighteen trophies, a remarkable feat indeed.

Among the winners were Chris Lohner, our top miler, and Jack McMullen and Frank Lussier, who came in first and second respectively in the 160 yard low hurdles. Lussier placed first in the quarter-mile and was followed by Jim Gannon and Captain Jack Cassidy. Mike Baccarri won the javelin and placed third in the discus. Ralph Petterutti, who suffered a sore arm Saturday against Tufts, was unable to compete.

Jim Penler was nosed out for the first place in the 100-yard dash, but he took second and Dan Walsh placed fourth. Dan Walsh came in second, and Dan Walsh came in third. Bob Tiernan won the 880 and was followed across the line by Chris Lohner. John McMullen also tied for second in the high jump. Ed McAlice, who was bothered by the weather, took third place in the pole vault.

Yesterday Providence College had its final dual meet for this season when the team faced Holy Cross at Fitton Field in Worcester. At the time this edition went to press, the score was not yet determined.

Things looked dark indeed. Then out of Mr. Quinn's shadow stepped a lank lad who forewith produced in a most amazing fashion. The boy who stopped Hal Martin's heart from skipping beats was Eddie Ryder, fielder and hitter supreme.

Eddie has always been omni-present behind the plate, but his hitting was a question mark. Lo and behold, Mr. Ryder is, at this writing, batting .450.

On next Saturday the representatives from P. C. at the Eastern Intercollegiate Track Meet to be held in Springfield will include Chris Lohner in the mile run, Bob Tiernan in the quarter mile, Dick Lee in the two-mile, Frank Lussier and Bill McMullen in the 220, and Mike Baccarri in the javelin. If Petterutti's arm is better, he'll compete.

Len Riley, Paul Methia, Ed McAlice, and Kenny Martin will comprise the freshman medley relay squad.

Coach Harry Coates and his assistant Frank Sherman have worked hard with the men to get them in shape and to enable them to earn a few more trophies and medals for Providence College.

## Martinmen Led By McGuinness

Phil Griffin

Cowl 5-14-52

Statistically minded soul that I am, I'll pick up where I left off last week and continue to write on the records. The leaders in this numbers racket right now are Howie McGuinness and Fred O'Neill.

Oh, that Howie! Believe it or not, the boy is still batting .500, with fourteen hits in twenty-eight trips. (This was written prior to the Brown game.) The Friar captain, nearly flawless in the field, has been getting on base with astounding regularity. Howie's "daily double" performance is the deciding factor in the Friars' success to date. Long may he reign.

Fred has produced in equally spectacular fashion. In two relief appearances he has given only eight hits in 11 and 2-3 innings and has picked up two victories. His latest outing involved a brilliant performance against potent Connecticut. In six inniings against the Huskies, the Whitesville sophomore was very stingy with his bingles, allowing the visitors only three. If anyone ever deserved a "duke", Fred did last Wednesday afternoon. On the basis of his two performances, it appears that John Erick O'Neill has a fine future. The Black and White banner that top...

and his fielding would turn Jim Hegan's head. Ryder, by the way, is no "fluke" hitter. Most of his clouts have been line drives, and he has been a "loud out" on many occasions. Unbelievable!

Incidentals—I once compared Carl Buniva's delivery to Warren Spahn's. Well, Carl set St. Anselm's down in true fashion last Saturday. He had the Hawks in the palm of his hand all the way. Except for a little trouble in locating the plate on occasion, the Bun reigned supreme.

Barry, McDonald, and Grenier have joined Dick Duignan in the Babe Ruth department. Barry's clout was the most productive, coming with the sacks jammed, but Grenier's was the most important. To refresh your memory, it came with two out, Dick Duignan on first via a walk, the Friars down one run, and the stands emptying rapidly. Shades of Frank Merriwell!

that his... as a base...

# Schlimm's 1000 Points Top Sports Highlight Of Season

*Cowl 5-14-52*  
**Phil Griffin**

This, I'm afraid, will be a rather futile attempt to review the 1951-52 season. In a span of eight months, or so, too many events have occurred; too many men have sparkled; too many Providence College teams have gone to the post to give adequate coverage, to mention them all in a narrative such as this. But, here we go anyway.

Way back in October Friar boy opened his first full season as Friar mascot, and our cross country team opened its second season in fine style by trouncing Boston College at Franklin Park, 17-46. It was a forecast of things to come. The hill-and-dalers proved well nigh invincible in dual meets, winning eight of them. They garnered an envious assortment of other titles, too, before the woodland lanes saw the last of these hardy athletes who perform with little crowd acclaim.

Harry Coates' lads won the ECIAC meet, then finished third in the Eastern Championships. They were co-favorites going into that one. Highlights were Providence's first victory over Rhode Island and the 20-40 shellacking of Brown. Hats off to Harry's boys. They were a real power in their field.

We were already looking forward to the Thanksgiving vacation when the athletic department announced that freshmen would be eligible for varsity sports. Harry Coates, Vin Cuddy, and Hal Martin all announced they would use any capable frosh on their varsity squads, and all were true to their word.

The first basketball call was issued in the Cowl way back on Oct. 10th, and in the same issue it was announced that P. C. was to have a rifle team. It was soon after that we were greeted with the pleasant news that the banner of the Black and White would be flown in the world of hockey. P. C. entered the newly formed R. I. Amateur Hockey Association nobly, leading the league throughout most of the regular season. Alas, they subsequently lost in the playoffs. They also performed in

fine style when they journeyed into the big time against Brown and Army. Not long ago Dick Rondeau, former Dartmouth brilliant, was signed as coach of this up-and-coming aggregation. Howie McGuinness, who knocks them down at short during the baseball season, did the same in the Providence cage. The McAleer brothers, Petit, Army, and Ducharme were among the standouts on the Auditorium ice.

Then the basketball slate was published. Twenty-one games long it was, and before the shooting was over the Friars had won fourteen of them. Jack Frost forced cancellation of the Colby game.

There were too many highlights to mention all of them, but a few merit notice. Bad news wasn't long in arriving. Bobby Moran, who subsequently scored a record total of 380 points, injured his eye and missed the first two games. Tommy Bauer, filling in for the incapacitated sophomore, lead P. C. to a victory over tough Brandeis. Brown stunned the locals 74-62. Would that jinx never be broken? Holy Cross won going away, but we were unfortunate enough to catch the Crusaders on a "hot" night. Probably would have beaten any team on the schedule, but Holy Cross, with such a performance.

Clark University marred Dorm Weekend and festivities with an amazing 50-49 victory. Bobby Moran had the eyes of the nation on his sensational early season foul shooting. He sank 35 out of his first 40. Rhody swept the series, running the Friars off the floor down at Kingston. P. C. upset Springfield on the latter's court, with Bob Prendergast and Ray Korbusieski contributing greatly to the victory.

Then came the sweetest revenge of all. Led by the senior members of the squad, the Friars walloped Brown over at the Marvel Gym. It was a very pleasant evening indeed for all concerned. Almost as pleasant as watching Jimmy Schlimm garner his one-thousandth point down at Kingston. That was the season's most memorable moment. But that was the end of good fortune. The local boys took to the

tournament trail with no success, and the basketball season was history.

The track team performed with accustomed brilliance. In fact, they were good enough to merit an invitation to the New York Knights of Columbus Meet. The boys were "big time" all the way, winning victories in the Washington Star, Boston K. of C., BAA and NYAC meets. The mile relay team of Tiernan, Methia, Penler, and Cassey gave the local entry something to brag about throughout the cold winter. So, to the indoor track and cross country teams go the honor of being the outstanding representatives of Providence College in the athletic world over the past year. They were a credit to the school and Harry Coates.

There's really no need to review the baseball and track season. They're still in the infant stage and quite fresh in the memory of everyone. Just a comment or two in passing should suffice.

The track team, which dropped decisions to Brown and RIU seems to lack depth. The baseball team packs plenty of power, despite a puny .248 batting average. They should go far if the young members of the pitching staff continue to deliver and lighten the load on Billy Mullins' quite capable shoulders.

So, there is 1951-52 in review, with apologies to all the deserving souls who weren't mentioned and to the respective J. V. teams for failure to give them due credit. There just wasn't enough room. Your day is coming.

	BOB	So	HO	IP	Rec.
O'Neill	9	5	8	11 2-3	2-0
Drury	6	8	10	8 1-3	1-0
Buniva	5	8	5	9	1-0
Mullins	22	28	26	25 1-3	1-2
McKeon	0	0	1	2 1-3	0-0
Army	1	1	1	2	0-0
Podziewski	1	0	1	1 1-3	0-0
Sullivan	3	0	2	2	0-0
	47	50	54	62	5-2

# Bruins Make Hay With Cranston Shuts

## Out Mt. Pleasant — Central

### Losers Put 3 on Bases In Ninth of 8-4 Game

**Moffat Checks Threat; Brown's Big Inning Includes 6 Walks**

By JOHN HANLON

Brown capitalized on 10 walks and nine hits and defeated Providence College, 8-4, yesterday at Aldrich Field.

Six of the Bruins' walks came in the second inning, along with one hit, an error and a double steal. This concoction resulted in six runs for the Bruins, or, as it turned out, more than they needed.

The Friars cashed in similarly on three Brown errors, a hit batter and one hit in their fifth inning, but they were less fortunate. They got only four runs. They also loaded the bases in the ninth, but Dick Duignan, their cleanup batter, was struck out by Ken Moffat with two out.

#### One Bad One

This was not as shabby a baseball game as these facts indicate. Except for one bad inning for each club, it was fairly well played, considering the raw weather and the occasional rain. It was the first meeting between the cross-town rivals this season and the victory put Brown ahead for the intrastate title with a 2-1 record.

The clubs will resume—and finish—their series today at Hendrickson Field, starting at 3 p.m. Carl Buniva is scheduled to pitch for the Friars and Moffat for Brown.

The Friars used three pitchers and Brown four in yesterday's contest. Tom Army started for P.C. and he was relieved by Bill Mullins in the second—but not before he walked three and gave up a single to Dick Sherman. This drove

in two runs. Mullins also walked three and, before he got the side out, four more runs scored.

Four singles and another error gave the Bruins their other two runs in the fourth off Mullins. Fred O'Neill finished and permitted three hits over the last four innings.

#### Leaves in Sixth

Fred Kopf started for Brown and he retired in the sixth with one out. He has been sidelined with a sore elbow since Apr. 19 and he tired in his first start since then. John Hunter stopped the Friars without a hit until the ninth, when he was lifted for Dave Traynor. Traynor got two out, but then loaded the bases. That brought in Moffat and he caught Duignan with a third strike.

Buz Barry's double with three on was the Friars' big wallop in the fourth. Brown's Jack Gilbert led the hitting with two singles and a triple.

The game was Brown's last home contest on its regular schedule. The Bruins have won nine out of 15. The defeat was Providence College's third in eight games.

#### The box score:

BROWN				PROV. COLLEGE			
	abr	h	po	abr	h	po	a
Karb, lb	2	1	0	Barry, r	3	1	2
Valinote, c	3	5	0	McGuess, s	5	0	0
McCue, lf	2	0	0	MacD'ld, lb	4	0	0
MacCull, cf	2	1	3	Drury, c	0	0	0
Wheeler, s	3	1	0	Duignan, lf	4	0	1
Murgo, c	3	2	1	Grenier, cf	3	0	0
Gilbert, r	4	1	3	Romberg, c	2	3	0
Sh'm'n, cf	4	1	2	Power, 3	2	1	0
Kopf, p	3	1	0	Ryder, c	4	1	1
Hunter, p	1	0	1	Army, p	0	0	0
Traynor, p	0	0	0	Mullins, p	1	0	0
Moffat, p	0	0	0	Ducharme, c	1	0	0
				O'Neill, p	1	0	0
				Quinn, 1	0	0	0
				cd'Onofrio	0	0	0

Totals 33 8 9 27 16 Totals 31 4 4 24 6  
 a For Mullins in 5th, hit by pitched ball.  
 b For O'Neill in 9th, reached on fielder's choice.  
 c Ran for Quinn in the 9th.  
 d Ran for MacDonald in the 9th.  
 Brown 000 000 069 200 00x-8  
 Providence College 000 040 000-4

E—Ryder, Romberg, Valinote 2, Wheeler, Sherman 2, McCue, MacConnell, Murgol, Barry 2, Duignan, HO—Army 1 in 1 (gone out in 2nd), Mullins 5 in 3, O'Neill 3 in 4, Kopf 2 in 5 1/2, Hunter 1 in 2 1/2 (none out in 9th), Traynor 1 in 3, Moffat 0 in 3 1/2, SE—Karb, MacConnell 3, 3BH—Gilbert, DE—MacConnell, Wheeler and Karb; Valinote, MacConnell and Karb, SO—Mullins 3, O'Neill 4, Kopf 1, Hunter 2, Traynor 1, Moffat 1, BOB—Army 4, Mullins 4, Kopf (Barry), Hunter 2, PB—Murgo, HPB—Kopf (Barry), Kopf (Ducharme), Traynor (MacDonald), W—Kopf, L—Army, T—2:30, U—Gardella, Burke, A—200.

### P.C. Freshmen Rout Mitchell By 10-1 Score

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal  
 New London, Conn.—The Providence College freshman baseball team defeated Mitchell College here yesterday, 10-1.

Providence combined 10 hits with 8 walks in scoring its runs. Doubles by Dave Kelly and Dick Howe, both of Providence, were the only extra base hits of the game.

Kelly drove in a run in the seventh with his double, and Howe's double in the eighth came with the bases loaded and scored three runs.

Joe Feeney, former La Salle star, went the distance on the mound for Providence College.

#### The box score:

P. C. FRESHMEN				MITCHELL COLLEGE			
	abr	h	po	abr	h	po	a
Frgu'sn, s	5	2	1	Watts, cf	4	0	3
White, 2	2	2	0	Berwick, lb	4	0	1
Higgins, 1	4	4	3	Huntley, s	5	0	0
Howe, lf	3	0	1	Bergh, c	3	0	1
Kelly, cf	2	0	1	Al'tretti, 3	4	1	1
Brayton, c	1	0	0	Johl, r	4	0	3
Villano, c	4	0	1	Roberts 2	3	0	1
Risk, 3	5	0	0	Ch'brine, 1	4	0	2
Goulet, r	4	0	1	Telleux, p	2	0	0
Feeney, p	4	1	0				
aVaghi	0	1	0				

Totals 34 10 8 27 15 Totals 33 1 6 24 6  
 Providence 203 000 140-10  
 Mitchell 010 000 000-1  
 a—Courtesy runner for Howe.  
 E—Ferguson 3, Risk, Villano, Huntley 4, Berwick, Bergh, SB—Higgins 2, Alletretti, BH—Kelly, Howe, S—Howe, DP—Feeney-Howe, Alletretti-Roberts, SO—Feeney 2, Telleux 2, BOB—Feeney 5, Telleux 3, PB—Villano, T—2:30, U—Bliss-Jones.

# Holy Cross Tops P.C. Trackmen At Worcester

## Edge in Weight Events Boosts Crusaders; McManus Stars

Special to The Journal-Bulletin

Worcester—Holy Cross piled up an overwhelming edge in the weight events and defeated Providence College, 82½ to 51½, in a dual track meet at Fitton Field yesterday.

The Crusaders took 22 points out of a possible 27 in the shot put, hammer and discus.

Tom McManus, Holy Cross senior, was the high scorer with 15 points. He won the shot put, discus and hammer. Jim Sweeney of Holy Cross won the 100 and 220.

P.C.'s top scorer was John McMullen, who won the 220 low hurdles, tied for first in the high jump with teammate Frank Lussier and finished second in the 120 high hurdles for a total of 12 points.

The outstanding performance was turned in by Paul Murphy, 19-year-old Holy Cross freshman from Marblehead, Mass. Murphy, No. 1 schoolboy miler in Massachusetts last year, won his specialty yesterday in 4:23. He beat Chris Lohner of P.C. by about seven yards.

Bob Tiernan of Providence was elected after the meet as captain of the 1953 Friar team.

### The summary:

100—won by Sweeney, H.C.; 2. Cassidy, P.C.; 3. Sullivan, H.C. Time—10.5 seconds.  
220—won by Sweeney, H.C.; 2. Sanderson, H.C.; 3. McConnagie, H.C. Time—23 flat.  
440—won by McConnagie, H.C.; 2. Tiernan, P.C.; 3. Methia, P.C. Time—49.9 seconds.  
880—won by Devaney, H.C.; 2. Rowan, H.C.; 3. Tiernan, P.C. Time—1:59.  
1 mile—won by Murphy, H.C.; 2. Lohner, P.C.; 3. Rielly, P.C. Time—4:23.  
Two-mile—won by Conboy, H.C.; 2. Lee, P.C.; 3. Hennigan, P.C. Time—10:19.  
120 HH—won by Gilson, H.C.; 2. McMullen, P.C.; 3. Lussier, P.C. Time—15.2.  
220 LH—won by McMullen, P.C.; 2. Gilson, H.C.; 3. Sullivan, H.C. Time—25.8.  
Shot put—won by McManus, H.C.; 2. Foley, H.C.; 3. Pederzani, P.C. Distance—44:4.  
Discus—won by McManus, H.C.; 2. Baccari, P.C.; 3. Rutherford, H.C. Distance—145:4.  
Javelin—won by Donnelly, H.C.; 2. Neilan, P.C.; 3. Cooney, H.C. Distance—166:2.  
Hammer—won by McManus, H.C.; 2. Cooney, H.C.; 3. Curran, P.C. Distance—147:3.  
High jump—tie for first between McMullen, P.C., and Lussier, P.C.; 3. Dupuis, H.C. Height—5:6½.  
Broad jump—won by Sullivan, H.C.; 2. Fontaine, P.C.; 3. Daley, H.C. Distance—20:2.  
Pole vault—won by McAllice, P.C.; tie for second among Dupuis, H.C., Sullivan, H.C., and Costa, P.C. Height—10.

and with 3072 and 3073  
with 13  
The other team totals: Williams 11, Middlebury and Providence College 10 each, Springfield and Trinity 9 each.

Johnny Kelley, Boston University's Sophomore miler, turned in a 4:19.2 performance in breaking the 17-year-old meet record of 4:22 set by Cliff Vessey of Colby.

Cliff Blair, B. U.'s weight specialist, tossed the shot for a 48 foot, 11¾-inch meet record, and Bill Smith of B. U. shaved the meet's half-mile record by two seconds to 1:56.3.

The double winners were George West of Middlebury in the dashes, and Tufts' versatile Bob Jones in

spectively, in the low hurdles, and Mike Baccari finished fourth in the javelin.

100—won by West, Middlebury; 2. Pugh, Boston University; 3. Jones, Tufts; 4. Milliken, Bowdoin. Time—0:9.9.

220—won by West, Middlebury; 2. O'Leary, Boston University; 3. Jones, Tufts; 4. Fletcher, Williams. Time—0:22.

120-HH—won by Goldberg, Tufts; 2. Howitt, Tufts; 3. Getchell, Bowdoin; 4. Steinbrenner, Williams. Time—0:15.2.

220-LH—won by Getchell, Bowdoin; 2. Goldberg, Tufts; 3. McMullen, Providence; 4. Lussier, Providence. Time—0:24.5.

440—won by O'Leary, Boston University; 2. Bob Tiernan, Providence; 3. Cosgriff, Williams; 4. Wilkey, Tufts. Time—0:49.9.

880—won by Smith, Boston University; 2. Hurst, Springfield; 3. Farina, Tufts; 4. O'Rourke, Boston University. Time—1:56.3 (new meet record).

1 mile—won by Kelley, Boston University; 2. Lohner, Providence; 3. Goodwin, Springfield; 4. Phillips, Boston University. Time—4:19.2. (New meet record.)

Two-mile—won by Roberts, Boston University; 2. Banta, Williams; 3. Collins, Boston University; 4. Hillman, Springfield. Time—9:45.2.

High jump—won by Jones, Tufts; 2. Hescock, Boston University; tie for third between Collier, Tufts, and Smith, Boston University. Height—6:2¾.

Broad jump—won by Jones, Tufts; 2. Collier, Tufts; 3. Godfrey, Trinity; 4. Rancati, Trinity. Distance—22:4¾.

Hammer—won by Blair, Boston University; 2. Blair, Boston University; 3. Sandstrom, Springfield; 4. McGrath, Springfield. Distance—170:5¾.

Shot put—won by Blair, Boston University; 2. Bates, Boston University; 3. Liband, Tufts; 4. Saypalia, Trinity. Distance—48:11¾. (new meet record.)

Discus—won by Blair, Boston University; 2. Totman, Bowdoin; 3. Phillips, Bowdoin; 4. Lobikis, Boston University. Distance—140:4¾.

Javelin—won by Hunter, Trinity; 2. Allen, Boston University; 3. Enderman, Bowdoin; 4. Baccari, Providence. Distance—180:9.

Pole vault—Tie for first between Williams, Tufts, and Perry, Williams; tie for third between Bishop and Hescock, both Boston University. Height—12 feet.

# Crusader Ni Pins 5-4 Loss On P.C. Team

Special to The Providence Sunday Journal

Worcester, Mass.—Holy Cross' undefeated baseball team choked off a ninth-inning rally by Providence College here yesterday and extended its winning streak to 10 with a narrow 5-4 victory.

The Friars, two runs behind going into the ninth, forced starter Ronnie Perry off the mound after one man was out, but reliever Jim O'Neill preserved the decision for him. A single by Ed Ryder and walks to pinch-hitter Bill Quinn and Buz Barry loaded the bases and finished Perry.

O'Neill took over and his second pitch was wild, Ryder scoring. A walk to Howie McGuinness loaded the bases again. But O'Neill settled down. He struck out Don MacDonald for the second out, then got Bill Duignan to pop out to second base and the game was over. Providence College's surprising

showing evolved from more than just these late-game antics. Bill Mullins, the visitors' ace right-hander, matched sophomore Perry of the Crusaders in almost every department through eight innings. He gave up seven hits, only one more than the Friars collected from Perry.

Two walks, two singles and a bad throw home after a rundown play at second gave the Friars a two-run edge in the first inning. The Cross got one back in the same inning on a walk, single and outfield error, then went ahead with three in the second.

Providence cut the score to 4-3 in the fifth, but the margin opened up again when the Crusaders came to bat in their half.

Jack Concannon singled, went to second on a passed ball, to third on a wild pitch, and scored on Dick Hogan's triple. Mullins stranded him there, but as later events proved, the big one had got away by then.

P.C., whose record now is 5-5, plays Boston College this afternoon at Hendrieken Field.



## Spring Schedule Is Announced By P.C. Friars

Spring schedules in baseball and track were announced yesterday by Providence College.

Harry Coates' track team will be the first to swing into action, opening its season on Apr. 18-19 in the Seton Hall Relays at Newark, N.J. Dual meets are listed with Brown, Tufts, Holy Cross and the University of Rhode Island. The Friars also will compete in the Penn Relays, Easterns, New Englands and IC4A's.

The baseball team, coached by Hal Martin, will open a 16-game schedule against Bates here on Apr. 24. Seton Hall is the only non-New England nine on the Friar slate.

### BASEBALL

Apr. 24. Bates; 27. Assumption at Worcester; 30. Springfield at Springfield.  
May 2. Seton Hall; 3. American International at Springfield; 4. Boston College at Boston; 7. University of Connecticut; 10. St. Anselm's; 13. Brown at Brown; 14. Brown; 17. Holy Cross at Worcester; 18. Boston College; 20. University of Rhode Island at Kingston; 21. University of Rhode Island; 23. Springfield; 31. Holy Cross.

### TRACK

Apr. 18-19. Seton Hall relays at Newark, N.J.; 26. Penn relays at Philadelphia; 30. Brown at Brown.  
May 2. University of Rhode Island at Kingston; 10. Tufts at Medford; 13. Holy Cross at Worcester; 17. Easterns at Springfield; 23. New Englands at Boston; 30-31. IC4A's at New York.

## Charlie Aquavia On Providence College Baseball Roster

Charlie Aquavia, a standout athlete while at Naugatuck high school, has been listed on the varsity roster of the Providence college baseball team this spring, according to an announcement by school officials this morning.

Aquavia, a sophomore, is listed as an outfielder, the same position he played while performing for the Naugy high school, Junior American Legion, and various semi-pro teams in the borough.

Charlie, who graduated with the class of 1949 from NHS, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Aquavia, 14 Woodlawn avenue.

## Arlington Student Wins Roxbury 3-Mile Road Run

Robert Sullivan, 18-year-old Arlington High cross-country ace, won the 27th annual Roxbury Patriots' Day three-mile road race this morning, beating 55 starters to the tape in 17:01.

Alan Price of Saugus, running unattached, was second in 17:15, and John J. Sullivan, unattached from Roxbury, no relation to the victor, was third in 17:36.

Only 37 of the 55 entries completed the event which is run annually in conjunction with Roxbury's Patriots' Day celebration, under the auspices of the Norfolk Young Mens Association.

The winner was presented the Mayer Hynes Trophy from City Greeter John D. Brown. Arlington High won the team prize, with Providence College second.

Other finishers among the first 10 were 4. Herbert Waters, Providence College; 5. John M. Hurley, Boston English; 6. Robert Palmer, unattached; 7. Ken Wilson, Arlington High; 8. Eugene Coyle, Providence; 9. Connie Sullivan, Providence College; 10. John Richardson, Everett Vocational.

## FRIARS ENTER RELAY ACTION

At Seton Hall Site  
on Friday, Saturday, April 18, 19

The Providence College spring sports schedule will get underway on April 18th. and 19th. when the Friar track team will participate in the Seton Hall Relays. The Friar baseball team will open their season at home on April 24th. when they play host to Bates College of Maine. With both teams studded with returning veterans, Providence College should have one of its better spring seasons.

At the Seton Hall Relays the Friars will be defending the three titles which they won last year. With Captain John Cassidy of Jersey City heading the list, Coach Harry Coates feels certain his boys can once again make an impressive showing and come home victorious. Having lost only one man, Bill Sherry, from last year's three championship teams the Friars are picked as favorites to

## P. C. Nine Opens Season April 24

The Providence College baseball team will open its 16-game schedule April 24 by playing host to Bates College. The Friars track team will open its season April 18-19 by competing in the Seton Hall relays.

The P. C. nine will confine its opposition to New England teams with the exception of Seton Hall. With veterans in eight of the nine positions, Coach Hal Martin expects the Friars to rank with the leaders in this section.

The track team will compete in the Penn relays, Easterns, New Englands, the IC4-A meet and several dual meets.

The schedules:

### VARSITY BASEBALL

April 24—Bates College, home.  
April 27—Assumption College, away.  
April 30—Springfield College, away.  
May 2—Seton Hall University, home.  
May 3—American International, away.  
May 4—Boston College, away.  
May 7—University of Connecticut, home.  
May 10—St. Anselm's College, home.  
May 13—Brown University, away.  
May 14—Brown University, home.  
May 17—Holy Cross College, away.  
May 18—Boston College, home.  
May 20—University of Rhode Island, away.  
May 21—University of Rhode Island, home.  
May 23—Springfield College, home.  
May 31—Holy Cross College, home.

### VARSITY TRACK

April 18-19—Seton Hall relays at Newark.  
April 26—Penn relays at Philadelphia.  
April 30—Brown University at Brown.  
May 2—University of Rhode Island at Kingston.  
May 10—Tufts College at Medford.  
May 13—Holy Cross at Worcester.  
May 17—Easterns at Springfield.  
May 23—New Englands at Boston.  
May 30-31—IC4-A at New York.

retain their titles in the E. C. I. A. C. Distance Medley, the E. C. I. A. C. Two Mile Relay and the College Mile Relay.

With the College Mile Relay team intact in the persons of Cassidy, Lussier, Penler and Bob Tiernan, Coach Coates is looking for an able bodied replacement for Bill Sherry who ran on both the two mile relay and the distance relay. Chief contenders for the vacant slot on both these teams are Chris Lohner and Bill Horridge. With either of these teaming up with Johnson, Lussier and Bob Tiernan the Friars are hoping to come up with a winning combination. Rounding out the Friar track schedule will be the Penn Relays, Easterns, New Englands, The I. C. 4-A's and several dual meets with prominent New England Colleges.

# Providence College Track and Baseball Coaches Anticipate Successful Seasons

Providence College's program of Spring sports is due to get underway on April 18 when the track team participates in the two-day Seton Hall Relays. The baseball team opens the season at home on April 24 against Bates College.

## To Defend Three Titles

At the Seton Hall Relays the Friars will be defending the three titles won last year. With Capt. John Cassidy of Jersey City heading the list, Coach Harry Coates is certain his boys can once again make an impressive showing and come home victorious.

Having lost only one man, Bill

Sherry, from last year's three championship teams, the Friars are favorites to retain their titles in the distance medley, two-mile relay and the college mile relay.

The college mile relay team is intact in the persons of Capt. Cassidy, Lussier, Penler and Bob Tiernan, and Coach Coates is looking for a replacement for Sherry, who ran both the two-mile relay and the distance relay. Chief contenders for the vacant slot on both these teams are Chris Lohner and Bill Horridge. The schedule:

April 18-19, Seton Hall Relays at

Newark, N. J.; 26, Penn Relays at Philadelphia; 30, at Brown.

May 2, University of Rhode Island at Kingston; 10, Tufts at Medford; 13, Holy Cross at Worcester; 17, Easterns, at Springfield; 23, New England's, at Boston; 30-31, IC4A, at New York.

## Baseball Vets Available

With Seton Hall the lone outsider, the Friars will confine their baseball activity to other New England nines. Veterans are available at every position except center field and Coach Hal Martin is confident his club will win the majority of the games and wind up among the New England leaders.

The power of the team will be provided by Dick Duignan, Beaver Power, Bill Quinn and Don MacDonald, all of whom can hit the long ball.

## Ed Sullivan, Back

For the first time in a few years Coach Martin will have a capable pitching staff to call on. Leading hurlers are Lefty Bill McKeon and the big right-hander Bill Mullins. Up from last year's freshman nine are Carl Buniva, southpaw; big Don Podziewski and John O'Neil. Combining these with two other returning veterans, Ed Sullivan of Fall River, and Tom Army, Coach Martin will be well supplied with mound talent.

The speed of the club will come from George Ducharme and Capt. Howie McGuinness, at second and shortstop, respectively, and right fielder Bob Grenier. The problem at center field doesn't seem to be as bad as was thought. Coach Martin has been experimenting with Ed Ryder, a catcher on last year's freshman squad, and Buzz Barry, utility infielder on last year's varsity. The schedule:

April 24, Bates; 27, Assumption at Worcester; 30, at Springfield.

May 2, Seton Hall; 3, American International at Springfield; 4, at Boston College; 7, Connecticut; 10, St. Anselm's; 13, at Brown; 14, Brown; 17, at Holy Cross; 18, Boston College; 20, Rhode Island at Kingston; 21, Rhode Island; 23, Springfield; 31, Holy Cross.

## NEW ENGLAND OLYMPIAD TO LURE COLLEGE STARS

GEBSTER—Three college track teams have accepted invitations to compete in the second annual New England Olympiad at Marcuistry Park on Mothers Day, May 11, it was announced Sunday by the sponsoring Webster Lodge, No. 376, Order of

track star of the University of Loyola (Chicago), and Bob Mathias of Stanford, 1948 Olympic Decathlon titlist, to compete.

## P.C. Announces Baseball, Track Spring Schedule

Spring schedules in baseball and track were announced yesterday by Providence College.

Harry Coates' track team will be the first to swing into action, opening its season on Apr. 18-19 in the Seton Hall Relays at Newark, N.J. Dual meets are listed with Brown, Tufts, Holy Cross and the University of Rhode Island. The Friars also will compete in the Penn Relays, Easterns, New England's and IC4A's.

The baseball team, coached by Hal Martin, will open a 16-game schedule against Bates here on Apr. 24. Seton Hall is the only non-New England nine on the Friar slate.

### BASEBALL

Apr. 24, Bates; 27, Assumption at Worcester; 30, Springfield at Springfield.  
May 2, Seton Hall; 3, American International at Springfield; 4, Boston College at Boston; 7, University of Connecticut; 10, St. Anselm's; 13, Brown at Brown; 14, Brown; 17, Holy Cross at Worcester; 18, Boston College; 20, University of Rhode Island at Kingston; 21, University of Rhode Island; 23, Springfield; 31, Holy Cross.

### TRACK

Apr. 18-19, Seton Hall relays at Newark, N.J.; 26, Penn relays at Philadelphia; 30, Brown at Brown.  
May 2, University of Rhode Island at Kingston; 10, Tufts at Medford; 13, Holy Cross at Worcester; 17, Easterns at Springfield; 23, New England's at Boston; 30-31, IC4A's at New York.

Ahepa.

Boston College, Trinity and Providence are the teams which have entered runners. The Olympiad will consist of the 12 original Olympic track and field events. Invitations also have been extended to 12 other college track teams, including Boston University, Harvard and Yale.  
The sponsoring group also has invited Illinois All-America Johnny Karras, National Ahepa 440 champion; Nick Kladis, basketball and

# Brown, P.C. Count on Vets, Rams on Capable Freshmen

Stenhouse, Parenteau, Ab-  
bruzzi Among First-Year  
Stars on Kingston Squad

By JOHN HANLON

There are two indications that college baseball in Rhode Island this season will be more than a sometime thing.

This is a change. The game, as played by any collegians in recent years, frequently and frankly has been awful. But Rhody's three teams—Brown, Providence College, and R.I. University—show favorable signs for this season.

First, they have above-average material. That of Brown and the P.C. Friars is of the veteran variety. The R.I. Rams have a mixture of experienced hands and capable freshmen.

Secondly, all three coaches are considerably restrained, almost sullen, when asked to rate their prospects. Not one dares say he has nothing, yet none will admit he is loaded. "Fair" is the word they use.

But there are others in the various athletic families who use stronger terms. A member of the Friars' staff maintains that "this is our year." Coach Hal Martin says his team will be fair.

At Brown, you can get the word that the Bruins can make the national collegiate tournament, an opinion that precludes that the club will win the Eastern League title. Coach Lefty Lefebvre says his team will be fair.

And both Martin and Lefebvre say that the Rams have as strong a squad as any—if Coach Vic Palladino's freshmen come through. Palladino says that if the "if" holds, his team will be fair.

## J. Marshall Named To Athletic Council

James Marshall, co-editor-in-chief of the COWL, was elected as student representative to the Athletic Council by the Student Congress at a meeting recently in the Student Congress office.

Marshall, a junior and a member of the Student Congress, succeeds Walter Faulkner who held that position last year.

The Athletic Council serves as an advisory board in regard to the athletic policy of the college. The board convenes the first week in October, January, and April. Special sessions are held when necessary.

## Friar Tracksters Terminate Season

The Providence College track force have completed their schedule for this season. After facing top opposition in four dual meets, members of the team raced in the Eastern Intercollegiate held in Boston last week.

In this meet Bob Tiernan, who was defending his title in the quarter mile, placed a close second. Chris Lohner earned another second in the mile run. In the hurdles Bill McMullen and Frank Lussier placed third and fourth respectively. Mike Baccari placed fourth in the javelin.

Coach Harry Coates would like all of this year's freshmen and sophomores to come out early in the fall in order to practice on the new jumping pits and the board track which will be up by that time in a permanent place.

The first cross-country meet next fall will be on October 3rd when P. C. will run against Army.

The Friars, like Brown, have practically a veteran infield, with the outfield strong but undetermined as yet.

Capt. Howie McGuinness will be at shortstop, George Ducharme, at second, Don McDonald at first and John "Beaver" Power at third. Ed Ryder, catcher on last year's freshman team, probably will make the grade on the varsity.

Among the pitchers he will handle are two regular starters from last year, Bill Mullins and Bill McKeon. Others on the mound staff include Tom Army and Ed Sullivan.

Bob Grenier and Dick Duignan are practically set as outfielders and Buzz Barry is leading the candidates for the third spot.

The Friars open their 16-game schedule on Apr. 24 with Bates at home and the Rams start their 18-game card on Apr. 15 against Brown at Kingston.

It should be quite a season.

# P. C. Nine Face Crusaders Saturday In Final Game

With two games left to play, our baseball forces are all even for the season, with six wins and six losses. In their last outing Hal Martin's squad fell before Springfield, 10-4. A game with the Knights of Columbus All Stars in Newport next Friday and another with Holy Cross on Saturday will round out the schedule for the 1952 season.

For eight innings against Springfield the Friars looked like world beaters. Carl Buniva was cruising along with a no-hitter, and the boys were on the long end of a 4-0 score. Then somebody had to go and decide the thing would go the regulation nine.

In the Springfield ninth (the weirdest three out stint we've seen in many moons) the Gymnasts jumped on four Friar hurlers for ten runs. That, for all practical purposes, was the ball game. Buniva, who had pitched brilliantly until the fatal ninth, lost his no-hitter and his shutout when he gave up a two-run homer. Carl walked another batter and retired in favor of Ed Sullivan, who performed nobly until lifted in favor of Fred O'Neill. For once Fred didn't have it and Don Podziewski finished up. Hendricken Field was blanketed with stunned silence.

It was the first time this season that O'Neill didn't "have it". The Whitensville Sophomore has been brilliant all season long. The game was a heartbreaker for Buniva. Carl was magnificent for eight frames. Here are two boys with very bright futures.

Mullins will probably go against Holy Cross on Saturday. Bill handcuffed the Crusader's earlier this season, but atrocious support ruined him. For that matter, the pitchers could have used a little better backing against Springfield. If Bill is as effective as he was against the "Cross" before, he figures to pick up the win he has been looking for ever since he set Bates down in the opener.

Howie McGuinness is a "sure thing" to be the club's batting champ. The Friar captain leads Eddie Ryder by 38 points at this writing. Eddie and Buzz Barry also wielded big bats. Ryder subbed brilliantly for Bill Quinn, and Buzz showed his versatility by playing both right field and third base.

Dick Duignan is the boy in whom the scouts are interested. Dick has shown tremendous power. A strong arm and fielding that's as sure as death and taxes add to Dick's multiple charms.

So, as the sun sets on another baseball season, we pick our brightest prospects for next season. Pitchers—

## BATTING AVERAGES

	AB	H	Ave.
Podziewski	2	1	.500
McGuinness	48	20	.416
Ryder	37	14	.378
Barry	41	15	.351
Quinn	9	3	.333
Duignan	37	11	.297
Romberg	45	11	.244
Grenier	52	10	.192
McDonald	49	9	.183
Power	33	3	.098
Army	9	1	.111
Ducharme	6	0	.000

Bill Mullins, who won't have two bad years in a row; Carl Buniva, Fred O'Neill and Pete Drury who shone as sophomores, will be around next year. Jerry Romberg, whose hitting picked up at the end of the season. Others to see service next season will be Ryder, who hit and fielded with equal brilliance, and Bill Quinn, who is due to play a season uninjured.

# Friar Nine Whips Rams, 7-1

By JOHN HANLON

Six hits, three of them at the right moment, and Fred O'Neill's three-hit pitching gave Providence College a 7-1 victory over Rhode Island yesterday at Hendricken Field.

The second game of the scheduled doubleheader was called during the second inning after a short but heavy rain and hail storm had made the infield slick and unplayable. The game will not be rescheduled.

The Friars' victory in the seven-inning opener enabled Brown to claim the intrastate baseball championship with its 3-1 record. The R.I. Rams, if they had won both games yesterday, could have tied the Bruins for the title.

Two of the six hits off the Rams' freshman pitcher, Dave Stenhouse, would have been sufficient for O'Neill, a sophomore right-hander, Bob Barry got the first one, a double in the fourth that scored two runs. The other was Bob Grenier's homer over the right-field fence in the sixth inning, with two men on base.

Stenhouse compounded his own troubles by walking seven. O'Neill, however, was hardly ruffled. He walked only three, struck out three and gave single hits during the first, fourth and seventh innings. The victory was his third without defeat.

The Rams' only run was unearned and came during the fourth inning. Joe McElroy reached when Jerry Romberg made a bouncing throw past first. McElroy went to second and scored on Kenny Dellner's sliced single to left.

O'Neill's only trying time after that was during the seventh. He struck out the first two batters, and Pete DiMasi on a popup. But Ed

the grandstand and the backstop. The other was routine.

O'Neill scored the Friars' first run, when he opened the third with a walk and then stole second. He got to third on Howie McGuinness' single and then Stenhouse walked Don MacDonald and Dick Duignan, forcing in O'Neill. Barry's double scored Ed Ryder and Romberg during the third, and McGuinness' second single drove in Barry during the same inning.

In the sixth, MacDonald reached on an infield out and Duignan got his fourth straight walk. Then Grenier walloped his homer. The ball easily cleared the fence near the 291-foot mark.

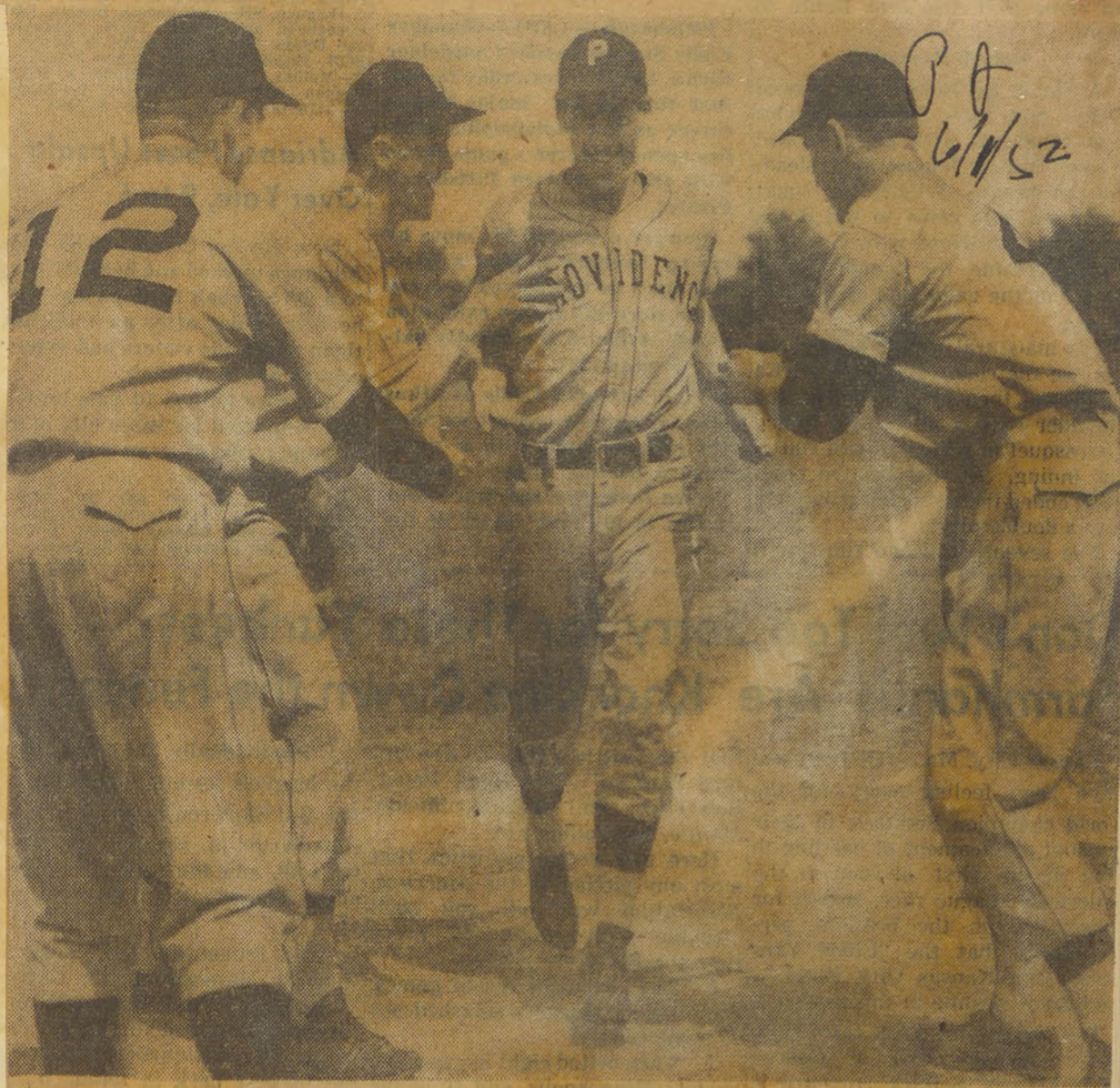
The Friars' Bill Mullins and the Rams' Bill Parenteau were the opposing pitchers in the second game. No runs had been scored when the game was called.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					RHODE ISLAND UNIVERSITY						
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Barry 3	3	1	1	0	2	Petrarca cf	4	0	1	0	0
McGuin's s	3	0	2	0	2	Ferrara 1b	4	0	0	8	1
MacD'd 1b	1	1	0	9	0	Abbruzzi c	3	0	0	5	0
Duignan 1	0	1	0	3	0	McElroy s	3	1	0	0	2
Grenier cf	4	1	1	1	0	Cahill l	3	0	0	0	0
Army r	4	0	0	1	0	Dellner r	1	0	1	1	0
Romberg 2	3	1	2	2	1	Loeber 3	2	0	0	2	0
Ryder c	2	1	0	5	0	DiMasi 2	3	0	0	2	1
O'Neill p	2	1	0	0	2	Stenhouse p	3	0	1	0	4

Totals	22	7	6	21	7	Totals	26	1	3	18	8
Providence College	001	303	x-7								
Rhode Island University	000	100	0-1								
E—Romberg, Loebert, McGuinness, RBI											
—Duignan, Dellner, Barry 2, McGuinness,											
Grenier 3, SB—O'Neill, McGuinness, 2BH—											
Barry, HR—Grenier, SH—McGuinness.											

SO—Stenhouse 5, O'Neill 3, BOB—Stenhouse 7, O'Neill 3, WP—Stenhouse, HBP—Stenhouse (Barry), T—1:40, U—Rafferty, Gibbons.

# Crusader Rally in 9th Tips P.C., 16-14



**Home-Run Smile:** Bob Grenier of P.C. flashes big smile as he crosses plate after hitting three-run homer in third inning of game with Holy Cross yesterday at Hendricken Field. Reception party includes, left to right: John Power, Dick Duignan and Don McDonald. Last two scored ahead of Grenier, who hit another homer in fifth inning.

# Winners Named After Game for NCAA Tourney

By JOHN HANLON

Holy Cross defeated Providence College, 16-14, with four runs in the ninth inning of a hectic baseball game yesterday at Hendricken Field.

This last-shot victory—the Crusaders' 12th in 13 games—saved the Worcesterites considerable chagrin, for they were named afterward as the New England representative to the NCAA championship tourney at Omaha, starting June 12.

Ronnie Perry, the winning pitcher, scored the Crusaders' 13th run on a passed ball; Art Moosmann drove in Johnny Turco with the tying marker and Dick Hogan's fly scored Paul Brissette with the tie-breaker. The extra run came on Fran Dyson's double.

All this completely overshadowed the home-run demonstration the Friars had put on—two by Bob Grenier and one each by Ed Ryder and Dick Duignan—and ended the chance they had, in their season's last game, of knocking off the District 1 champions at a most embarrassing time.

### Friars Lead

For four innings, to the gratification of most of the 750 spectators, including many old grads back for reunions, it seemed as though they might.

The Friars blew an early 9-5 lead, but tied the score at 11-11 in the fourth. Then they went ahead, 14-11, with three runs in the fifth inning. Holy Cross got one run in the seventh off Carl Buniva, who had relieved Bill Mullins in the fourth, and then came up with their big ninth.

Perry, leadoff batter, walked. He reached third when Grenier was slow getting the ball in after Turco had singled through the mound. The play at third was argued, but the umpire ruled that Perry was in—standing—just ahead of the throw.

After Buniva's pitch to Brissette got by Ryder, permitting Perry to score, Buniva walked Brissette. Ed Sullivan then replaced Buniva, who, incidentally, was the pitcher who had ninth-inning trouble when his potential no-hitter blew up against Springfield last week. Sullivan gave up the subsequent runs, of course, but Buniva was the loser.



**High-Low:** Buzz Barry of P.C. takes the low road and slides safely into third base as Frank Matrango, Holy Cross third baseman, stretches for high throw from right field in sixth inning of yesterday's game at Hendricken Field. Barry advanced on Howie McGuinness' hit. Crusaders won, 16-14.

### Ryder Homers

Duignan's first hit of three scored Howie McGuinness in the first, then Jerry Romberg tripled with the bases full. Ryder's homer over the right-field fence scored Romberg and the Friars had a 6-2 lead right away.

But they lost it when the Crusaders scored three more in second, one in the third and five in the fourth. Buniva made it 11-10 for the Friars by sacrificing home. Beaver Power in the fourth and then Ryder, who had doubled, scored while the Crusaders were trying to run down Bob Barry.

Duignan's homer to right-center scored two runs in the sixth and, on the next pitch, Grenier homered over right. His first blast, in the second inning, was in the same place with two men on base.

their all-America final.

The 26-year-old brokerage sales man from Tarboro, N.C., playing his first big international event overcame an early attack of putting jitters and finished with a brilliant 17-hole streak of par-shattering.

When Stranahan surrendered on the 31st hole, without putting young Ward was four under par from the 14th hole, where he was two down, to the finish.

Stranahan, winner of this historic event in 1948 and 1950 who had hoped to become the first American to snag the title three times, lost the groove with his wood clubs and was a pathetic figure of the tees.

He missed 23 fairways with his drives. Seven times he hit into yawning bunkers, once he caught a creek and another time a sand dune. He was trapped repeatedly off the

Continued on Page 3, Col. 4

# O'NEILL SAVES H. C. VICTORY

Purple Wins, 5-4, Over Providence;

Mullins Brilliant, Support Wrecks Him

By JACK TUBERT

Holy Cross defeated Providence College, 5-4, yesterday at Fitton Field with the Crusaders' ace-in-the-hole, Jim (Shuffles) O'Neill coming on to quell a ninth-inning uprising by the Friars.

The win was the eighth straight for the unbeaten leaders in the race for District One honors in the NCAA. Brother O'Neill, a devil-may-care senior, has chalked up three of them in route going performances and saved three others in brilliant relief stints.

### O'Neill Replaces Perry

Yesterday, the Friars had the bases loaded and one out, trailing 5-3 in the ninth, when the big Ohioan ambled in to replace sophomore Ronnie Perry.

Given scant chance to prepare, O'Neill wild pitched a run home and walked a man to reload the bases before coming through in dramatic style, stifling the two top stickers from Providence—Don MacDonald on a swinging strikeout and dangerous Dick Duignan on a pop-up to the infield.

Before O'Neill appeared to completely dominate the scene, Worcester's own Billy Mullins, ace fireballer on the Friars' staff, was the story of the game.

### Mullins Brilliant

The bespectacled righthander pitched well enough to snap H. C.'s winning streak, but shoddy support cost the curly-haired blond any chance he had of besting Perry or the big kid, O'Neill.

Holy Cross' bats, which have boomed the Crusaders back into the national limelight, whispered before Mullins' fire. The Crusaders managed only two earned runs; the winning tally in the fifth was unearned.

After Captain Jack Concannon singled to center, Dick Hogan rifled a two-out shot into deep right field, which was dropped by Bob Barry. The big run scooted home and Hogan wound up on third.

### P. C. Support Spotty

Mullins' support was spotty from the start. Duignan's single to left with the bases loaded had put Providence in front, 2-0 in the first. An outfield error gave Holy Cross a run back in the bottom half of the frame.

The Crusaders jumped in front, 4-2, in the second with the granddaddy of wild throws by Providence's third sacker, John Power, highlighting the action. Paul Brissette's single, driving in the third run, was H. C.'s only hit of the frame.

### Friars Move Up

In the top of the fifth, the Friars made it 4-3 with two singles and Naton's throwing error figuring in the scoring. One of the hits was by Mullins. In the bottom of the fifth, Holy Cross scored what proved to be the winning run on the misplayed fly ball to right.

Duignan, reportedly headed for the Philadelphia Phillies after graduation in June, unlimbered a 400-foot-plus double off the center field fence to open the sixth, but Providence failed to bring him home. Thursday, the power-hitter belted a 430-foot homer over the center field fence at Providence College.

Perry, off a mite in control, stayed out of trouble until the ninth when with one out, catcher Ed Ryder singled to deep short, Captain Jackie Concannon making a superb play on the ball.

### Perry Walks Two

Here Perry yielded walks No. 7 and 8 loading the bases. O'Neill, who had started to heat up after Ryder's hit, strolled from behind the stands and in his easy-going manner cooled off the eager band from Providence, but not until the Friars had made it 5-4.

Wild-pitching Ryder home didn't turn a hair on O'Neill's crew-cut head. He was still unruffled as Howie McGuinness walked. Don MacDonald, second high batter on the club, went down swinging, after fouling off five pitches, for out No. 2.

The crowd of 700 tensed as Duignan came to the plate. O'Neill

RBI—Concannon, Duignan 3, Romberg 3, Ryder 2, Brissette 2, Moosmann 3, Grenier 4, Naton 2, Matrango 2, Hogan 3, Buniva, Dyson. HO—Bogdan 4 in 1, Perry 10 in 8, Mullins 10 in 3½, Buniva 4 in 4½ (none out in 9th) Sullivan 2 in 1. SB—Turco, 2BH—Concannon, McGuinness, Hogan, Ryder, Dyson. 3BH—Romberg, HR—Ryder, Grenier 2, Duignan, SH—McGuinness, Buniva, DP—Concannon and Dyson; Perry, Concannon and Dyson. SO—Perry, Mullins 2, Buniva 2, BOB—Bogdan 2, Perry 8, Buniva 3, Sullivan, P—Mullins, Buniva, PB—Ryder 2, HBP—Bogdan (Mullins), W—Perry, L—Buniva, T—3:10. U—Mullins, Roberts. A—750.

fed him a righthanded blazer, which the Friar's big boy popped to Brissette, ending the game.

Leading, 9-2, going into the ninth against Springfield recently, Holy Cross called on O'Neill with the bases loaded, none out, and the score, 9-7. After giving up a run, O'Neill choked off that rally.

Last Saturday at Cambridge, Harvard had runners on second and third with two out in the sixth and H. C. leading, 2-1. O'Neill threw one pitch to get out of the inning. He went on to blank the Cantabs the rest of the way, assuring Coach Jack Barry of win No. 500 in 32 years at Mt. St. James.

Yesterday's bit of clutch chucking tucked No. 501 in the books and further stamped O'Neill for future greatness.

HOLY CROSS					PROVIDENCE				
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a
Turco lf	5	0	3	0	Barry r	3	0	2	1
Brisette 2	4	1	4	2	McGnes s	4	2	1	1
Mosmn cf	4	2	0	0	McDnd 1	3	0	7	0
Cncnon s	3	1	1	4	Dugnn lb	5	2	2	0
Mtrngo 3	3	0	1	1	Grenier cf	4	0	2	0
Hogan r	3	1	1	0	Rmberg 2	3	0	0	3
Dyson 1	2	1	7	1	Power 3	3	0	5	1
Naton c	3	0	9	0	Ryder c	3	1	5	1
Perry p	4	1	1	1	Mullins p	3	1	0	2
O'Neill p	0	0	0	0	aQuinn 0	0	0	0	0
					bDuchrme 0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	7	27	9	Totals	31	6	24	9

A—Walked for Mullins in 9th.  
B—Ran for Quinn in 9th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Holy Cross	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	x-5
Providence	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1-4

Runs—Brissette, Concannon, Hogan, Dyson, Naton, Barry 2, MacDonald, Ryder.

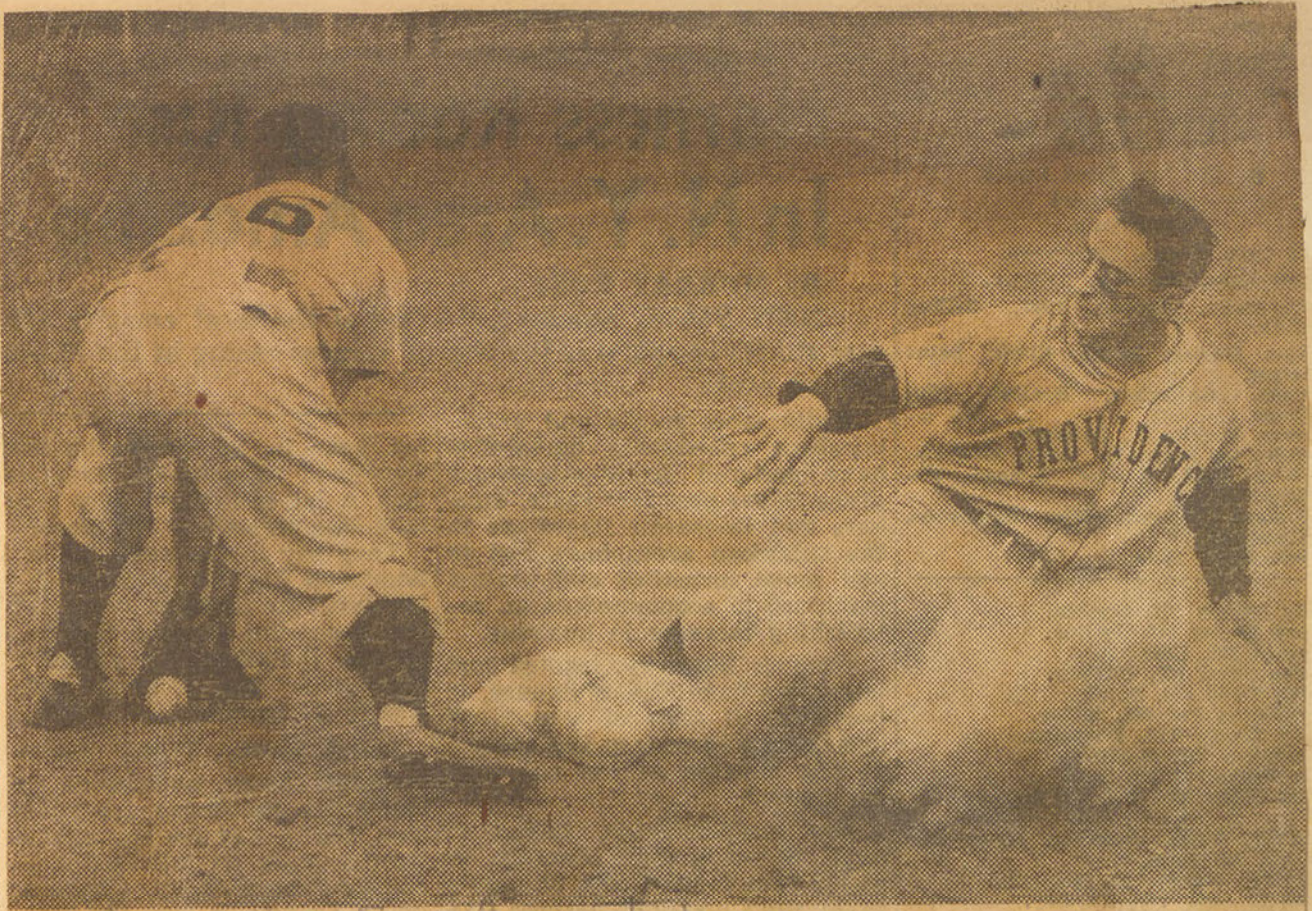
Errors—Brissette, Naton, Barry, McGuinness, Grenier, Power 2.

Runs Batted In—Turco, Brissette, McGuinness, Duignan. 2B—Moosmann, Duignan. 3B—Perry. SAC—Dyson, Naton. DP—Perry, Brissette and Dyson; Romberg, McGuinness. LOB—Holy Cross 9. Providence 9. BB—off Perry 8; O'Neill 1; Mullins 5. SO—by Perry 5; O'Neill 1; Mullins 4. H—off Perry 6 in 8½ innings; O'Neill 0 in ¾ innings. Wild P—Mullins 1; O'Neill 1. PB—Ryder 1. WP—Perry. Time of game: 2:18. Umpires—Clary and Whalen.



Co  
To

Du  
squa  
and  
Tu  
Prov  
at M  
a fe  
vant  
scor  
well  
to v  
tory  
O  
the  
and  
mee  
by  
to k  
inn  
cla  
pic  
R.J  
gai  
the  
a  
y  
ir  
b  
se  
an  
Pe  
Sa  
cor  
J  
firs  
he t



*Worcester Sunday Telegram*

### FRIAR SLIDES AT FITTON FIELD

Bob Barry, Providence College right fielder who started out to steal second base slides safely into third in fifth inning of yesterday's action against Holy Cross at Fitton Field. Barry wound up at third when Catcher Pete Na-

ton's attempt to get him at second went through for an error. H. C.'s Frank Matrango bobbles relay from center field. Crusaders won, 5-4.

# SUPERLATIVE FRIARS

By Lanning



McGUINNESS WAS CAPTAIN AND SHORT STOP OF THE FRIAR LINE

AND GOALIE, CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT COACH OF THE HOCKEY TEAM.



FRANK LANSING

WINNER OF THE MAL BROWN AWARD ED CONATY, DONOR FOR SPORTSMANSHIP COURAGE AND HONOR



FRANK LUSSIER OF SOMERSET, MASS



FRANK ALSO RAN CROSS-COUNTRY



# HOWIE McGUINNESS

RECIPIENT OF THE DR. FRANCIS A. HOLLAND AWARD AS MOST VALUABLE SENIOR ATHLETE



HOWIE WAS THE 1946 JOURNAL HONOR ROLL BOY FROM LA SALLE



AND WAS A JOURNAL COPY BOY FOR A WHILE

Co  
To

# P.C.'s Duignan Signs Phillies Bonus Pact

Dick Duignan, slugging Providence College outfielder, joined the Philadelphia Phillies' organization yesterday when he signed a contract for a reported bonus of between \$12,000 and \$15,000. Duignan, who was graduated from Providence College last Tuesday, will report to the Wilmington, Del., farm team in the Class B Inter-State League.

For several weeks, Duignan has been under scrutiny by several baseball scouts. He worked out with the Boston Red Sox on two occasions last week. The Boston Braves and the Chicago White Sox also were known to be interested.

Thomas V. Fleming, the Phillies' New England representative, followed Duignan and the Friars must of the season. Providence Coach Hal Martin arranged a meeting among Duignan, Fleming and Charles "Chuch" Ward, also a Philadelphia representative, at Duignan's home in Stamford, Conn.

Duignan signed yesterday in Philadelphia and will go to work immediately. He had indicated after the May 31 game with Holy Cross that his mind was more or less made up to go with the Phillies.

Dick joins a long line of Friar athletes who have taken a crack at professional baseball. The most successful are George "Birdie" Tebbets, catcher for the Cleveland Indians, and Hank Soar, American League umpire. Some of the others were Charlie Reynolds, pitcher; Leo Marion, first baseman; Al Blanche, who was with the Braves; Fred

"Lefty" Collins, who played with Kansas City in the Yankee farm system.

Duignan, who Martin said is the best long-ball hitter he has had at Providence, recently hit a tremendous home run against Brown. The wallop is considered to be the longest hit by a collegian at Hendricken Field. Martin said the drive traveled at least 450 feet and landed atop the garages, outside the left center-field fence.

Although Duignan is more noted for his hitting, he made only two errors in four years, freshman and varsity, and has an exceptionally strong arm.

Duignan hit .423 as a freshman and attracted the Braves' attention. This last season he drove in 14 runs, batting .333. He played errorless ball afield. As a sophomore he hit .334, but dropped to .281 in his junior season. However, he drove in 17 runs on 20 hits.

McHENRY

# MacDonald Of P.C. Inks Reds' Pact

Don MacDonald, Providence College first baseman, yesterday signed a contract with the Cincinnati Reds, Donald O. Burke of Providence, the Reds' scout in this area, reported last night.

Burke said MacDonald, a left-hander, has been assigned to Salisbury, Md., of the Interstate League. The Class B circuit is the same in which teammate Dick Duignan, outfielder who signed Monday with the Philadelphia Phillies, will make his professional start. Duignan has been assigned to the Phils' Wilmington club.

MacDonald, a senior, comes from De La Salle Academy in Newport. Another Rhode Islander, Al Venditto of Cranston and La Salle Academy, also is on the Salisbury roster. Venditto is in his second year of pro baseball.

# Friars Open With Victory Over Bates

Providence, R. I., April 24 (AP)—Providence College opened its baseball season today with an 11-7 victory over Bates College as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Capt. Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

# Providence Spills Bates By 11-7

Providence, R. I., April 24. (AP)—Providence College opened its baseball season today with an 11-7 victory over Bates College as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Capt. Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

# Bates Loses

Providence, R. I., April 24 (AP)—Providence College opened its baseball season today with an 11-7 victory over Bates College as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Capt. Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

# P.C.'s Duignan Signs Phillies Bonus Pact

Dick Duignan, slugging Providence College outfielder, joined the Philadelphia Phillies' organization yesterday when he signed a contract for a reported bonus of between \$12,000 and \$15,000. Duignan, who was graduated from Providence College last Tuesday, will report to the Wilmington, Del., farm team in the Class B Inter-State League.

For several weeks, Duignan has been under scrutiny by several baseball scouts. He worked out with the Boston Red Sox on two occasions last week. The Boston Braves and the Chicago White Sox also were known to be interested.

Thomas V. Fleming, the Phillies' New England representative, followed Duignan and the Friars must of the season. Providence Coach Hal Martin arranged a meeting among Duignan, Fleming and Charles "Chuch" Ward, also a Philadelphia representative, at Duignan's home in Stamford, Conn.

Duignan signed yesterday in Philadelphia and will go to work immediately. He had indicated after the May 31 game with Holy Cross that his mind was more or less made up to go with the Phillies.

Dick joins a long line of Friar athletes who have taken a crack at professional baseball. The most successful are George "Birdie" Tebbets, catcher for the Cleveland Indians, and Hank Soar, American League umpire. Some of the others were Charlie Reynolds, pitcher; Leo Marion, first baseman; Al Blanche, who was with the Braves; Fred

"Lefty" Collins, who played with Kansas City in the Yankee farm system.

Duignan, who Martin said is the best long-ball hitter he has had at Providence, recently hit a tremendous home run against Brown. The wallop is considered to be the longest hit by a collegian at Hendricken Field. Martin said the drive traveled at least 450 feet and landed atop the garages, outside the left center-field fence.

Although Duignan is more noted for his hitting, he made only two errors in four years, freshman and varsity, and has an exceptionally strong arm.

Duignan hit .423 as a freshman and attracted the Braves' attention. This last season he drove in 14 runs, batting .333. He played errorless ball afield. As a sophomore he hit .334, but dropped to .281 in his junior season. However, he drove in 17 runs on 20 hits.

McHENRY

# MacDonald Of P.C. Inks Reds' Pact

Don MacDonald, Providence College first baseman, yesterday signed a contract with the Cincinnati Reds, Donald O. Burke of Providence, the Reds' scout in this area, reported last night.

Burke said MacDonald, a left-hander, has been assigned to Salisbury, Md., of the Interstate League. The Class B circuit is the same in which teammate Dick Duignan, outfielder who signed Monday with the Philadelphia Phillies, will make his professional start. Duignan has been assigned to the Phils' Wilmington club.

MacDonald, a senior, comes from De La Salle Academy in Newport. Another Rhode Islander, Al Venditto of Cranston and La Salle Academy, also is on the Salisbury roster. Venditto is in his second year of pro baseball.

# Friars Open With Victory Over Bates

Providence, R. I., April 24 (AP)—Providence College opened its baseball season today with an 11-7 victory over Bates College as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Capt. Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

# Providence Spills Bates By 11-7

Providence, R. I., April 24. (AP)—Providence College opened its baseball season today with an 11-7 victory over Bates College as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Capt. Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

# Bates Loses

Providence, R. I., April 24—(AP)—Providence College opened its baseball season today with an 11-7 victory over Bates College as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Capt. Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

# 730 Friars Beat Bates, 11-7

## Mullins Posts 17 Strikeouts Against Bates

Don MacDonald and McGuinness Hit Well For P.C. Nine

By PETE McCARTHY

A midseason pitching performance by Bill Mullins sent Providence College's baseball team off the mark yesterday with an 11-to-7 victory over Bates at Hendriken Field.

The strong-armed right-hander from Worcester recovered from a shaky start and shut the door on the Bobcats with a 17-strikeout performance. He fanned 10 over the last four innings.

It was a typical early season college ball game with errors, wild pitches, and several fluke hits accounting for many of the runs. P.C. took a 3-1 lead in the first inning, Bates tied it up in the second and the Friars went ahead for keeps with three more runs in the fourth.

Although Mullins started his strikeout skein with Bates' leadoff hitter, Dick Bergquist, several of the other Bobcats found the range during the early innings. Fred Douglas blasted a triple to left field in the first inning and scored on a wild pitch. Singles by Stan Ladd and Dick Berry, a double steal by this pair, and a wild pitch gave Bates its two tallies in the second.

Freshman Jerry Romberg launched PC's big first inning with a Texas League single back of second base. After Beaver Power had grounded out to first, Don MacDonald poled a tremendous drive to left center that appeared to come

to rest just inside the fence. MacDonald was on his way to third when Bergquist signaled that the ball had gone under the fence.

Romberg scored easily and MacDonald continued on home but after a brief conference in the infield, Umpire Pard Pearce ruled it a ground-rule double and sent MacDonald back to second.

He moved to third when the shortstop, Jim Moody, booted Dick Duigan's grounder and scored as Bob Grenier grounded out to first. Duignan came home on another error by Moody.

Singles by Buz Barry and Howie McGuinness and a pair of errors by the first baseman, Douglas, produced the Friar's three runs in the fourth.

Bates came back with two more in the fifth on two walks and three singles. The Bobcats picked up a gift run in the sixth on Dave Purdy's single and a double by Douglas, the latter hit resulting when Duignan and Grenier got their signals crossed in left center and collided as the ball fell between them.

P. C. added a run in the fifth on MacDonald's single and Barry's double and completed its scoring with a brace of tallies in the seventh and eighth.

MacDonald and McGuinness led the Friars' 11-hit attack with three hits each. Bergquist, Douglas and John Wettlaufer each collected two hits for the losers, who also had 11 hits.

The defeat was the Bobcat's second in five games this season.

The box score:

PROV. COLLEGE						BATES					
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Romberg 2	4	2	2	1	1	Bergquist 1	5	2	2	1	0
Power 3	5	0	0	1	1	Douglas 1b	3	2	2	1	2
M'D'ald 1b	4	2	3	7	1	Wett'fer 3	3	0	2	1	1
Duigan 1	3	2	0	0	0	Moody s	4	0	1	1	1
Grenier cf	5	1	1	0	0	Hammer cf	5	0	1	2	0
Barry r	4	0	2	0	0	Ladd 2	5	1	1	3	1
M'G'ness s	4	1	3	1	2	Berry c	4	1	1	4	3
Quinn c	3	1	0	1	1	Harkins r	1	0	0	0	1
Mullins p	2	2	0	0	2	Purdy r	2	1	1	0	0
						Quimby p	4	0	0	0	3

Tota... 36 7 11 24 12  
 P. C. ... 310 22x-11  
 Bates ... 291-7  
 E-M... 3  
 2. Ladd...  
 McGuinn...  
 Quimby...  
 ald, Bar...  
 Moody...  
 Guinness...  
 SO—Mullins 17, Quimby 2, BOB—Quinn  
 Quimby 5, WP—Mullins 2, Quimby 2  
 Quinn, T—2:30, U—Pearce and 5:30

## Mullins Fans 17, 75 Friars Top Bates

PROVIDENCE, Friday (AP)—Providence College opened its baseball season yesterday with an 11-7 victory over Bates College as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Captain Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

	r	h	e
Bates	1	2	0
Providence	3	0	0

Quimby and Berry: Mullins and Quinn.

## Providence Tips Bates Bobcats

PROVIDENCE, R. I., April 24 (AP)—Providence college opened its baseball season today with an 11-7 victory over Bates college as the Friars' top pitcher, Bill Mullins of Worcester, Mass., turned in a 17-strikeout performance.

Mullins was a bit unsteady over the first five innings as he allowed the Bobcats seven hits and five runs during that stretch. But over the last four frames he struck out 10 and gave up only two more runs.

Capt. Howie McGuinness and Don MacDonald paced the Friars' attack with three hits each.

The defeat was the second for Bates in five starts.

# Brown Meeting Friars In Track Meet Today

## Three Rhody Baseball Teams to Play in Out-of-State Games

By JOHN HANLON

Providence College and Brown will hold their annual track meet at Brown Field today and all three Rhode Island baseball teams will play games away from home.

Brown will meet Harvard at Cambridge in a league game, the P.C. Friars will play Springfield College and the University of Rhode Island will take on Boston College at Newton, Mass.

The track meet will be the Friars' first of the season and for Brown, the third. The first field event will start at 3:15 p.m., and the first running event at 4 o'clock.

### Unknown Quantity

Brown has had little success in its two previous dual meets, losing by substantial scores to Harvard and Boston University. The Bruins have several individual stars, but little depth. The Friars, beyond their proven strength in the relay races, are an unknown quantity.

The Friars' baseball team, after being rained out of its Sunday game against Assumption, will use its ace pitcher, Bill Mullins, against Springfield. Mullins defeated Bates in the Friars' first game, striking

out 17 batters. Springfield, which made the NCAA tournament last season, has essentially the same team back this season.

## Brown Tracksters Easily Defeat Friars By 92-43

Brown University's track team won 12 first places to swamp Providence College 92 to 43 for its initial dual-track win of the season yesterday at Brown Field.

Mel Holland was Brown's high scorer with victories in the 220 and 440-yard dashes and a first place tie in the 100-yard sprint.

Frank Lussier and John McMullen scored wins to prevent the Friars from being blanked completely. Lussier won the high and low hurdles and shared first place in the high jump with McMullen.

The victory gave Brown a one and two record. It will entertain Holy Cross Saturday. P. C. will meet the University of Rhode Island runners tomorrow at Kingston.

## Rams Score Victory Over P.C. in Track

By PETE MCCARTHY

The University of Rhode Island track forces handed Providence College its second straight setback 92-43 but the plucky Friars made up in quality what they lacked in quantity and provided several close races yesterday afternoon at Kingston.

The Rams grabbed 12 first places and scored four sweeps in the 15-event program. Freshman Dick Morris and Joe Pizzo scored double victories, Morris winning the 120-yard high hurdles and high jump and Pizzo taking the 220 and 440. The Rhode Island sweeps came in the 100, hammer, pole vault, discus and shot put.

Chris Lohner accounted for two of P.C.'s victories by winning the 880 and mile. In the latter race he was pushed by the Rams' Walker Springer for the first half mile but gradually pulled away and coasted home the winner by 50 yards in 4:33.4.

In the 880 he went out front at the start with teammate Bob Tierman and the Rams' Conde twins, Dick and Bob, trailing in that order. The Condes closed the gap to about 10 yards on the backstretch of the final lap but Tierman pulled into the lead coming off the last turn and spurred Lohner on to a stretch sprint that carried the latter across the finish line the winner.

Dick Lee of P.C. and the Rams' Henry Tremblay hooked up in the best duel of the meet in the two-mile. Tremblay stayed at Lee's heels most of the way and when he fell behind by about 10 yards on the backstretch of the final lap, it appeared that Lee was a certain winner. However, Lee came into the home turn a very tired runner and Tremblay, moving easily, roared past him 50 yards from the tape.

## Springfield Victor Over Providence, 7-5

SPRINGFIELD, Thursday (AP)—Springfield College's undefeated baseball team took advantage of 13 bases on balls and four wild pitches today for a 7-5 victory over Providence College. Three visiting pitchers limited Springfield to seven hits. Billy Mullins, Worcester boy with the Friars, was the losing pitcher.

Providence	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	—5	9	3
Springfield	0	0	2	0	0	3	2	0	x	—7	7	3

Mullins, Sullivan (7), Army (8) and Quinn; Pelcher, Tominaga (8) and Smith.

## P.C. Nine Plays Seton Hall; Rams Hit Road for Orono

Providence College's baseball team will play Seton Hall at Hendricken Field today and the R.I. Rams open their two-game road trip by playing the University of Maine at Orono.

Bill McKeon will pitch for the Friars against the visitors from New Jersey. The game will start at 3 p.m.

The Friars' varsity track team will visit Kingston for a meet with Rhode Island today.

After the game at Orono, the Rams will leave for Durham, N.H., where they will play the University of New Hampshire tomorrow.

# Friars Stop Seton Hall; Rams Split With Maine

Providence College's baseball team, unimpressed by Seton Hall's undefeated record, polished off the Pirate's, 4-3, yesterday at Hendricken Field.

And the R.I. Rams, starting a two-day road trip, split a double-header with Maine at Orono. The Rams were scheduled to play New Hampshire at Durham today.

Pete Drury, a sophomore left-hander from Newport, pitched a seven-hitter for the Friars, though he needed last-inning help from Bill Mullins.

The latter came in with one out and the bases loaded. He walked in a run and then got the next two batters, thus clinching the Friars' second victory in three games. The New Jerseyites' had won five straight.

The Friars' 10-hit batting attack, which included a homer with one out by Dick Duignan, gave Seton Hall's Jim Imholz his first pitching defeat in two seasons.

The Friars will play Boston College tomorrow at Newton, Mass. Either Bill McKeon or Bill Mullins will pitch for PC.

## PC Nine Nips Seton Hall String, 5-3

The Providence College baseball team checked Seton Hall's five-game win streak by stopping the Pirates, 4-3, yesterday at Hendricken Field.

Pete Drury, sophomore left-hander, received credit for the Friars' victory, although he needed help from Bill Mullins when Seton Hall came within a run of tying the score in the ninth.

The Friars picked up a run in the second and three more in the fifth, the big blow being Dick Duignan's two-run homer. Seton Hall scored two in the eighth and one in the ninth.

PROV. COLLEGE					SETON HALL					
	ab	lb	po	a		ab	lb	po	a	
Romb'g.	2	5	1	2	5	Miller, cf	4	1	3	0
Power	3	4	0	0	1	Lee	2	5	1	2
M'D'ld	1	4	0	1	1	Ayers	2	1	1	1
Duig'n	1	3	2	0	0	Simonini	1	4	2	4
Grenier	cf	3	2	3	0	Thompson	r	1	0	0
Barry	r	4	1	2	0	Brooks	a	1	0	0
M'G'ess	s	4	1	1	2	Tallag'n	r	2	0	1
Ryder	c	4	2	8	0	Gallag'r	c	3	1	4
Drury	p	4	1	0	1	Quinn	lb	4	1	8
Mullins	p	0	0	0	0	Urb'nski	3	1	0	0
						Regan	b	1	0	0
						Imholz	p	2	0	0
						McM'lglin	2	0	1	1
						Dimmick	p	0	0	0
						Reardon	1	0	0	0

Totals 35 10 27 9 Totals 33 7 24 11

aFor Thompson in 6th, hit into double play.

bFor Urbanski in 7th, struck out.

cFor Imholz in 7th, struck out.

dFor Dimmick in 9th, struck out.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	x
Prov. Col.	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4
Seton Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1

R—MacDonald, Duignan, Grenier, Ryder, Lee, Ayers, McLaughlin. E—Romberg, Imholz, Miller, McGuinness, Lee, Power. RBI—Drury, Duignan 2, Simonini 2, Ayers. HO—Imholz, 8 in 6; Dimmick, 2 in 2; Drury, 7 in 8 1-3; Mullins, 0 in 2-3. 2BH—Simonini. 3BH—Ryder, Lee. HR—Duignan. DP—Romberg and MacDonald; Powers, Romberg and MacDonald. SO—Drury 8, Imholz 3, Dimmick 1. BOB—Drury 6, Mullins 1, Imholz 4. W—Drury. L—Imholz. T—2:30. U—Koslowski, McCarthv.

## Springfield Nine Beats Providence, 7-5

SPRINGFIELD, April 30 (AP)—Springfield College's undefeated baseball team took advantage of 13 bases on balls and four wild pitches today for a 7-5 victory over Providence College. Three pitchers limited Springfield to seven hits.

Springfield	0	0	2	0	3	2	0	7	7	3
Providence	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	5	2

Pitcher: Tominaga (8) and Smith; Mullins, Sullivan (7), Army (8) and Quinn.

## SETON HALL UPSET BY PROVIDENCE

PROVIDENCE (AP) — Providence yesterday downed previously undefeated Seton Hall 4-3.

The Friars scored a run in the second, and three more in the fifth, two of them on Dick Duignan's homer.

## Providence Romps Past AIC Nine, 12-5

Springfield, Mass., May 3. (AP) — Providence College's Friars kept American International's baseball forces blanked until the ninth inning today while piling up a 12-5 victory.

The score by innings:  
 Providence 0 3 0 2 0 5 0 2 0—12 8 1  
 AIC 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 5—5 7 3  
 McKon, O'Neill (3) and McGuinness, Ryder (3); Walker, Gris (7) and Perrone.

## Seton Hall Loses

Providence, R. I., May 2—(P)—Providence College today downed previously undefeated Seton Hall, 4-3.

The Friars scored a run in the second, and three more in the fifth, two of them on Dick Duignan's homer.

## PROVIDENCE ROMPS

SPRINGFIELD, May 3 (AP)—Providence College's Friars kept American International's baseball forces blanked until the ninth inning today while piling up a 12-5 victory.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	r	h	e
Providence	0	3	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	12	8	1
AIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	7	3

McKon, O'Neill (3) and McGuinness, Ryder (3); Walker, Grise (7) and Perrone.

## Friars Stop Seton Hall, 4-3; Mullins Chills Rally

PROVIDENCE, Saturday (AP)—Providence College yesterday downed previously undefeated Seton Hall 4-3.

The Friars scored a run in the second, and three more in the fifth, two of them on Dick Duignan's homer.

Bill Mullins relieved the Friars' starter, Pete Drury, with one out in the ninth and cut short a Seton Hall rally. Mullins formerly pitched for St. Stephen's High of Worcester, Mass.

	r	h	e
Providence	0	1	0
Seton Hall	0	0	0

Drury, Mullins and Ryder; Imh Dimmick and Gallagher.

# Friar Nine Bows to B.C. Eagles

## Four Unearned Runs In the Sixth Inning Decide 6-4 Game

Special to The Journal-Bulletin

Boston, Mass.—Providence College's baseball team outthit the Boston College Eagles yesterday, 13 to 8, but four unearned runs in the sixth inning gave the Bay Staters a 6-4 victory over the Friars at Alumni Field in Newton.

Bill Mullins, ace right hander of the Providence College staff, was the victim of the four-run uprising of the Eagles in the sixth. Mike Roarke, Boston College catcher from West Warwick, opened the inning with a single. He was forced at second and Mullins walked the next man. On the next hitter, the Friars got a force play at second but the shortstop threw wild to the plate attempting to get Jim Walsh, who was scoring on the play. Another error on the next play allowed the second Eagle run to score. Paul Lachary doubled and Jack McGrath and Bill McMorrow singled and B.C. had its winning runs.

The visitors picked up single runs in the first and fourth and added two more in the eighth. Lachary, Eagle pitcher, gave up all the Providence hits. He managed to survive until the ninth when the Friars loaded the bases with two out. At this point, Lachary was lifted and Jack McKinnon came on to pitch to Howie McGuinness. McKinnon and McGuinness were teammates during high school days at La Salle Academy but friendship ceased for a few moments as McGuinness fanned, ending the game.

Buzz Barry and Ed Ryder led the Friars with three hits each and Roarke had three for the Eagles.

### The box score:

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROVIDENCE							
ab	r	h	po	a	ab	r	h	po	a			
McGrath	5	0	1	3	0	Romberg	2	3	1	0	1	3
Sullivan	0	0	0	0	0	Power	3	4	0	1	2	3
McMorrow	1	3	1	2	2	McDonofrio	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan	5	1	1	8	4	MacDonald	1	5	0	0	1	1
Roarke	4	0	3	6	1	Duignan	1	5	0	1	0	0
Walsh	3	1	1	0	0	Grier	5	1	2	2	0	0
Hewes	3	2	0	0	0	Barry	5	1	3	2	0	0
Manning	1	3	1	0	6	McGuinness	4	1	2	2	3	0
Tanner	2	0	0	0	0	Ryder	4	0	3	4	2	0
O'Rourke	2	3	1	0	1	Mullins	3	0	0	0	1	0
Lockary	4	1	1	0	0	Podziewski	1	0	1	0	2	0
McKinnon	0	0	0	0	0	Ducharme	0	0	0	0	0	0
						Army	0	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 32 6 8 27 13  
 aRan for Power in 9th.  
 bRan for Podziewski in 7th.  
 Boston . . . . .002 004 00x-6  
 Providence . . . . .100 100 020-4  
 E—Tanner 2, Power, McGuinness 2, Army 0 in 1; Lockard 13 in 8; McKinnon 0 in 1; Mullins 7 in 5; Podziewski 1 in 1 1/2.  
 SB—Romberg, Barry, McGuinness, 2B—Lockary, SH—Hewes DP—Podziewski, Ryder and MacDonald; O'Rourke, Morgan and Manning. SO—Lockary 5, McKinnon 1, Mullins 3, Army 1, BOB—Lockary 4, Mullins 3, Army 1, Podziewski 1, WP—Mullins, PB—Ryder, T—2:30, U—Mullen, McCarthy.

## Eagles Top Friars, 6-4 On Errors

Providence College's baseball team outthit the Boston College Eagles yesterday, 13 to 8, but four unearned runs in the sixth inning gave the Bay Staters a 6-4 victory at Alumni Field in Newton.

Bill Mullins, ace right hander of the Providence College staff, was the victim of the four-run uprising of the Eagles in the sixth. Mike Roarke, Boston College catcher from West Warwick, opened the inning with a single. He was forced at second and Mullins walked the next man. On the next hitter, the Friars made a force play at second but the shortstop threw wild to the plate attempting to get Jim Walsh, who was scoring on the play. Another error on the next play allowed the second Eagle run to score. Paul Lachary doubled and Jack McGrath and Bill McMorrow singled and B.C. had its winning runs.

The Friars picked up single runs in the first and fourth and added two more in the eighth. Lachary, Eagle pitcher, gave up all the Providence hits. He managed to survive until the ninth when the Friars loaded the bases with two out. At this point, Lachary was lifted and Jack McKinnon came on to pitch to Howie McGuinness.

Buzz Barry and Ed Ryder led the Friars with three hits each and Roarke had three for the Eagles.

## B. C. NINE WHIPS PROVIDENCE, 6-4

Paul Lockary spaced out 12 hits in his first start as he pitched Boston College to a 6-4 victory over Providence College at the Heights yesterday. It was the Eagles' fifth win in seven starts.

B. C.					PROVIDENCE						
ab	r	h	po	a	ab	r	h	po	a		
McGrath	5	1	3	0	Rumb's	3	3	0	1	3	3
McMorrow	3	2	2	0	Power	3	4	1	2	3	
Morgan	5	1	8	4	McDonofrio	0	0	0	0	0	
Roarke	4	3	6	1	MacDonald	1	5	0	1	1	
Walsh	3	0	1	0	Duignan	1	5	0	1	0	
Hewes	3	2	0	0	Grier	5	1	2	2	0	
Manning	1	3	0	6	Barry	5	1	3	2	0	
Tanner	2	0	0	0	McGuinness	4	1	2	2	3	
O'Rourke	2	3	1	0	Ryder	4	0	3	4	2	
Lockary	4	1	1	0	Mullins	3	0	0	0	1	
McKinnon	0	0	0	0	Podziewski	1	0	1	0	2	
					Army	0	0	0	0	0	

Totals 32 9 27 13  
 Score by innings:  
 B. C. . . . .0 0 2 0 0 4 0 0 4-5  
 Providence . . . . .1 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0-4  
 aRan for Power in 9th.  
 Runs—Romberg, Grier, Barry, McGuinness, McMorrow, Morgan, Walsh, Manning, O'Rourke, Lockary, E. Morgan, Tanner 2, McGuinness 2, Two-base hit—Lockary. Base on balls—By Lockary 4, Mullins 3, Podziewski 2, Army. Strikeouts—By Lockary 5, McKinnon, Mullins 3, Podziewski, Army.

## Eagles Score 6-4 Victory Over Friars

Boston, Mass.—Providence College's baseball team outthit the Boston College Eagles yesterday, 13 to 8, but four unearned runs in the sixth inning gave the Bay Staters a 6-4 victory over the Friars at Alumni Field in Newton.

Bill Mullins, ace right hander of the Providence College staff, was the victim of the four-run uprising of the Eagles in the sixth. Mike Roarke, Boston College catcher from West Warwick, opened the inning with a single. He was forced at second and Mullins walked the next man. On the next hitter, the Friars got a force play at second but the shortstop threw wild to the plate attempting to get Jim Walsh, who was scoring on the play. Another error on the next play allowed the second Eagle run to score. Paul Lachary doubled and Jack McGrath and Bill McMorrow singled and B.C. had its winning runs.

The visitors picked up single runs in the first and fourth and added two more in the eighth. Lachary, Eagle pitcher, gave up all the Providence hits. He managed to survive until the ninth when the Friars loaded the bases with two out. At this point, Lachary was lifted and Jack McKinnon came on to pitch to Howie McGuinness. McKinnon and McGuinness were teammates during high school days at La Salle Academy but friendship ceased for a few moments as McGuinness fanned, ending the game.

Buzz Barry and Ed Ryder led the Friars with three hits each and Roarke had three for the Eagles.



# BC Nine Tops Friars, 6-4, By 4-Run Sixth

NEWTON—A four-run, sixth-inning rally broke a 2-2 tie and gave Boston College a 6-4 triumph over Providence College yesterday at Alumni Field. Paul Lockary, left-handed junior making his first mound start of the season, highlighted the Eagle uprising with a timely double.

Mike Roarke, who banged out three hits, opened the sixth with a single and B. C. batted around, aided by two Providence errors, to surge into the lead.

Providence scored twice in the eighth and loaded the bases with two outs in the ninth, but Jack McKinnon of Pawtucket came in to retire the side. It was B. C.'s fifth win against two defeats.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE				PROVIDENCE					
ab	bh	po	a	ab	bh	po	a		
McGrath,r	5	1	3	0	Romburg,2	3	0	1	3
Sullivan,r	0	0	0	0	Power,3	4	1	2	3
M'Mrow,lf	3	2	2	0	aD'Onofrio	0	0	0	0
Morgan,s	5	1	8	4	MacD'ld,1	5	0	11	0
Roarke,c	4	3	6	1	Duignan,lf	5	5	1	0
Walsh,cf	3	0	1	0	Grenier,c	5	2	2	0
Hewes,3	2	0	0	0	Barry,r	5	3	2	2
Manning,1	3	0	6	2	McG'ness,s	4	2	2	2
Tanner,2	0	0	0	0	Ryder,c	4	3	4	4
O'Rourke,2	3	0	1	3	Mullins,p	3	0	0	0
Lockary,p	4	1	0	3	Podz'wskl,p	1	1	0	2
M'Kin'on,p	0	0	0	0	bDucharme	0	0	0	0
					Army,p	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	8	27	13	Totals	39	13	24	14

a) Ran for Power in 9th.

b) Ran for Podziewski in 7th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	x-6
Providence	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0-4

Runs, McMorrow, Morgan, Walsh, Manning, O'Rourke, Lockary, Romburg, Grenier, Barry, McGuinness. Errors, Tanner 2, Power, McGuinness 2, Army, 0 in 1; Lockary, 13 in 8%; McKinnon, 0 in 1/2; Mullins, 7 in 5%; Podziewski, 1 in 1/2. Stolen bases, Romburg, Barry, McGuinness. Two-base hit, Lockary. Sacrifice hit, Hewes. Double plays, Podziewski, Ryder and MacDohald; O'Rourke, Morgan and Manning. Struck out, by Lockary 5, McKinnon 1, Mullins 3, Army 1. Base on balls, off Lockary 4, Mullins 3, Army 1, Podziewski 1. Winning pitcher, Mullins. Passed ball, Ryder. Time, 2h. 30m. Umpires, Mullen, McCarthy.

# Lockary Hurls First Win as B. C. Tops Providence, 6 to 4

NEWTON, May 4—Boston College defeated Providence College this afternoon, 6-4, at Alumni Field for its fifth win in seven starts. It was the first victory for pitcher Paul Lockary, who yielded 12 hits. The Eagles garnered three less hits, but were able to bunch four runs in the sixth inning. Lockary also banged out the only extra base hit when he doubled in the sixth.

Providence scored in the first inning when Romburg scored on Frank Tanner's error. The Eagles pushed across two runs in the third when Bill McMorrow came home from second on Mullin's wild pitch, and Joe Morgan scored from third when Mike Roarke grounded out to the shortstop.

In the sixth, B. C.'s Bill Walsh scored from second on an error, Manning tallied on Lockary's double, Jack McGrath's single pushed Jack O'Rourke across while Lockary scored the final run on McMorrow's single.

B. C.				PROVIDENCE				
ab	bh	po	a	ab	bh	po	a	
McGrath,r	5	1	3	0	Romburg,2	3	0	1
McM'ow,lf	3	2	2	0	Power,3	4	1	2
Morgan,s	5	1	8	4	aD'Onofrio	0	0	0
Roarke,c	4	3	6	1	MacD'ld,1	5	0	11
Walsh,cf	3	0	1	0	Duignan,lf	5	5	1
Hewes,3	2	0	0	0	Grenier,c	5	2	2
Manning,1	3	0	6	2	Barry,r	5	3	2
Tanner,2	0	0	0	0	McG'ness,s	4	2	2
O'Rourke,2	3	0	1	3	Ryder,c	4	3	4
Lockary,p	4	1	0	3	Mullins,p	3	0	0
McK'non,p	0	0	0	0	Podz'ski,p	1	1	0
					Army,p	0	0	0
Totals	32	9	27	13	Totals	39	12	24

\*Ran for Power in 9th.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. C.	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	x-6
Providence	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0-4

R. Romburg, Grenier, Barry, McGuinness, McMorrow, Morgan, Walsh, Manning, O'Rourke, Lockary, E. Morgan, Tanner, 2, McGuinness 2, 2BH, Lockary, BOB, by Lockary 4, Mullin 3, Podziewski 2, Army, SO, by Lockary 5, McKinnon, Mullin 3, Podziewski, Army.

# Nichols Nine Beats Providence Freshmen

DUDLEY, May 7 — Nichols Junior College baseball team defeated Providence College freshmen, 8-4, at Providence yesterday.

Bob Joyce, Jim Oliver and Herb Bascome led the Nichols attack with three hits apiece. Joe Markiewicz relieved starting pitcher Joe Monroe and held Providence hitless over the last two and a third innings.

Nichols	r	h	e
	1	3	1
Prov.	0	0	0

Nichols Junior College lacrosse and golf team will both see action today. The lacrosse team will play Middlesex School at Concord, while the golf squad meets Williams College freshmen in a match on the Dudley Hill course.

# Friars Play Connecticut

Diamond Battle Set for Tomorrow at Hendricken Site

The Providence College varsity baseball team will be out to get back on the victory trail on Wednesday, May 7th., when they return to the confines of Hendricken Field and play host to the University of Connecticut. Coach Hal Martin is expected to send southpaw, Bill McKeon to the mound against UConn. McKeon will be making his second start of the campaign. He drew the nod from Coach Martin on Saturday against A. I. C., but was forced to give up after three innings due to a bad arm. With three days in which to work out the kinks, McKeon is expected to be in rare form for UConn.

Playing about the toughest part of their schedule over the past weekend, the Friars came out ahead with two victories and one loss. On Friday the Friars got underway when they defeated the powerful Seton Hall team 4 to 3. This incidentally, was Seton Hall's first loss in six starts. The Friars took to the road on Saturday traveling to Springfield where they were successful in defeating the Aces of A.I.C., 12 to 5.

## Nichols Checks P.C. Freshmen Again, 8 to 4

Nichols Junior College of Dudley, Mass., yesterday completed a sweep of its home-and-home series with Providence College's freshman baseball team by scoring an 8-4 victory over the young Friars at Hendricken Field.

Nichols had defeated P. C. in the opening game for each team last week at Dudley, and thus yesterday's contest marked the Friars' second loss in two games this season.

The visitors, scoring five runs in the first three innings, took an early lead, almost lost it when P.C. got one in the sixth and three in the seventh, then iced the game with a three-run rally in the ninth.

Dan Lynch, who pitched only 1 1-3 innings for the Friars and gave up three hits, was the losing pitcher. Nichols' Monroe, who yielded nine in 6 2-3, was the winner. Six bases on balls by Lynch and five by Jack Preissner, his successor, contributed to P.C.'s defeat.

The box score:

NICHOLAS JR. COLLEGE		P.C. FRESHMEN					
abr	h	po	a	abr	h	po	a
Joyce 2	6	1	13	Rizk 5	5	0	0
Thomp'n 3	4	1	0	Ferguson 2	2	0	0
King 3	0	0	0	Higgins 1	3	1	1
Oliver 5	5	1	3	Howe 1b	5	2	2
Ch'ter cf	5	0	2	Kelly cf	4	1	4
Neff r	3	0	0	Mansfield 3	4	0	0
Cass r	0	0	0	Brayters c	4	0	3
Virga 1b	3	0	1	Lavault r	3	0	0
Budd c	4	1	0	Lynch p	0	0	0
Bascome 1	4	2	2	Preissner p	3	0	0
Monroe p	4	2	0				
Mr'wiz p	0	0	0				

Totals 38 8 9 27 12 Totals 36 4 10 27 11  
Nichols 131 000 003-8  
P. C. 000 001 300-4

E—Rizk, Mansfield, Lavault, Preissner 2; Oliver, HO—Monroe 9 in 6%; Marwiewicz 1 in 2%; Lynch 3 in 1%; Preissner 6 in 7%. SB—Kelly, 2BH—Kelly, 3BH—Higgins, DP—Rizk to Ryan to Howe; Virga to Oliver to King, SO—Monroe 2; Markiewicz, Lynch 2, Preissner 6, BOB—Monroe 3, Lynch 0, Preissner 5, PB—Budd 2, Brayton, HBPB—Preissner (Christopher); Monroe (Higgins); P.C. 9, Nichols 15. T—2:15. U—Kelly, Carter, A—100.

## Providence College Nudges Connecticut

Joey Bettencourt, former New Bedford High star, had two hits in five trips yesterday for Connecticut which dropped an 8-7 decision to Providence College. The Friars pushed over two runs in the ninth with two out to cop the verdict.

Brandeis collected five runs without a hit in the last two stanzas to defeat Stonehill of the SNE Coastal Conference, 7-6. It was the first win in six starts for Brandeis.

## Connecticut Nine Meets Providence And Rhode Island

Storrs, May 7 — (Special) — The University of Connecticut baseball team will put its record on the line twice this week against Rhode Island opponents.

This afternoon the Huskies will renew relationships with the Providence College Friars in the Clam City, and then on Friday afternoon arch-rival University of Rhode Island will come to Storrs for a Yankee Conference game.

The Rams and the Huskies met for the first time in 1896, since then they have played 69 contests. Rhode Island holds a wide lead with 41 wins against 27 for Connecticut, one tie game was also played.

The series with Providence was started in 1920 when the Huskies won 9 to 7. The only two other meets between these two teams the Friars won 9 to 3 in 1927 and 2 to 0 in 1946.

Other athletic contests this week include a freshman tennis match with Brown at Storrs on Wednesday, a varsity track meet with Williams in Williamstown on Friday, a varsity tennis match against Tufts at Storrs on Saturday and a freshman baseball game with Cheshire Academy also on Saturday. Rounding out the slate of the week will be the participation of the varsity golf team in the New England tournament in Watertown, Mass. from Friday through Sunday.

## Grenier's Homer Beats U-Conns for P. C. Nine

Providence (P) — Bob Grenier's home run in the ninth with Dick Duignan on base and two out gave Providence College an 8-7 victory over Connecticut yesterday.

The UConns had broken a 6-6 tie in their half of the ninth when Grenier lost Ed Clark's long fly to centerfield and Clark got to third. He scored on Nate Goldberg's fly to Grenier.

Grenier's blast, a 290-footer, after Duignan had walked came off Joe Dunn, who relieved Lou Conforti in the seventh. Fred O'Neill, the third Providence College pitcher, gave only two hits in the last five innings and was the winning pitcher.

## Friar Nine Meets UConns Tomorrow

The Providence College varsity baseball team will be out to get back on the victory trail tomorrow, when they return to the confines of Hendricken Field and play host to the University of Connecticut.

Coach Hal Martin is expected to send southpaw, Bill McKeon to the mound against UConn. McKeon will be making his second start of the campaign. He drew the nod from Coach Martin on Saturday against AIC, but was forced to give up after three innings due to a bad arm. With three days in which to work out the kinks, McKeon is expected to be in rare form for UConn.

It is expected that Ed Ryder will replace Bill Quinn behind the plate as Quinn suffered a hand injury in Saturday's game and will be lost to the Friars for a week or two. Aside from this change Coach Martin will open with the same lineup he has used to date. Game time at Hendricken Field is 3 p.m.

## Providence College Defeats Connecticut On Homer In Ninth

Providence, May 8—(Special)—The University of Connecticut's hopes for a position in the NCAA playoff took a jolt here yesterday as Providence College's nine scored two runs in the last of the ninth to defeat the UConns 8-7.

The visitors outhit their opponents, 10 to 8, but Fred O'Neill, third Providence pitcher, allowed only two base knocks in the last five innings. Joe Dunn, who relieved starter Lou Conforti in the seventh, was the loser.

Dunn had a one run lead with two out in the ninth when he walked Dick Duignan. Bob Grenier, Providence centerfielder whose three-base error had given Connecticut its lead, then blasted a down-the-line 290-foot home run over the fence for the ball game.

# Two-Run, Two-Out Homer In Ninth Beats Uconns

PROVIDENCE, May 7 (Special)—One moment your a bum, the next your a hero. Bob Grenier, Providence College center fielder, learned the truth of this statement today as the Friars whipped the University of Connecticut baseball team, 8-7, here today. The Friars and Huskies were tied up 6-6 when the visitors came to bat in the top of the ninth. Grenier lost Ed Clark's fly ball and the Uconn right fielder raced all the way to third base before Grenier could throw the ball in to the infield. Grenier was charged with a three base error. Nate Goldberg's fly to Grenier scored Clark with the tie breaking run and gave Connecticut a 7-6 lead.

## Dunn Throws Gopher Ball

Joe Dunn, who relieved starter Lou Conforti in the seventh and had given up only one run and one hit since coming on, retired the first two batters up in the last of the nine. Dick Duigan worked Dunn for a base on balls and Grenier came to the plate. The Friars' center fielder then proceeded to switch his role from that of the goat to hero by poling the ball over the right field fence to pull the game out for Providence. He hit it along the line marked 290 feet.

Connecticut outhit the home club 10 to 8 but four of the Friars blows were for extra bases and this helped to make up the difference. Joey Bettencourt, Mike Conforti and Clark all had two hits each for the Uconns. Grenier, Mike McGuinness and Joe Ryder were the three Providence players coming up with two hits.

Fred O'Neill, the third Providence pitcher, allowed only two hits in the last five innings and was the winning hurler.

PROVIDENCE	ab	r	h	e	a	e	r	b	i
Romberg 2b	4	0	0	3	2	0	1		
Power 3b	3	0	0	3	0	1	0		
c-Quinn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MacDonald 1b	5	1	1	8	1	0	1		
Duigan lf	1	3	0	2	0	0	0		
Grenier cf	5	1	2	3	0	1	2		
Barry rf	2	1	0	2	0	0	0		
McGuinness ss	4	2	2	0	2	1	2		
Ryder c	3	0	2	6	1	0	1		
Mullins p	1	0	1	0	2	0	0		
a-Podziemski	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
b-Ducharme	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Drury p	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
O'Neill p	2	0	0	0	1	0	1		

Totals	ab	r	h	e	a	e	r	b	i
CONNECTICUT	31	8	8	27	9	3	8		
Atlanasio 2b	3	1	1	5	3	1	1		
Bettencourt cf	5	0	2	1	0	0	0		
M. Conforti 1b	5	1	2	11	0	0	1		
Widholm c	5	1	1	4	2	0	0		
Clark rf	4	2	2	3	0	0	1		
Goldberg 3b	4	0	0	0	1	0	1		
Feltman lf	3	1	1	2	0	0	1		
Petrillo ss	4	1	1	0	4	0	1		
L. Conforti p	2	0	0	1	0	1	0		
Dunn p	1	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Totals	36	7	10	26	12	1	7		
Providence		000		301		202	—8		
Connecticut				116		220	601—7		

# Friars Seek Fifth Victory

## Sophomore Buniva To Draw Mound Duty Against St. Anselm's

BY JOHN HANLON

Carl Buniva, a sophomore left-hander, will pitch for Providence College against St. Anselm's tomorrow at Hendricken Field, as the Friars go after their fifth victory in seven games.

And Brown's nine will attempt to cash in on its opportunity to wrap up the championship in the Ivy League's Northern Division in its doubleheader with Army at West Point. A double victory will do it; a split will assure the Bruins of no worse than a tie for the top.

Starting Time 2 p.m.

Rhode Island's baseball Rams will play Northeastern at Kingston. Starting time for this one—and the Friars' game as well—is 2 p.m.

In track, Brown will take on Dartmouth at Brown Field, with the field events going at 1 o'clock and the running events at 1:45. Providence College's team will meet Tufts at Medford.

Providence College has a defeat and a victory for its baseball efforts this week, losing to Boston College and taking Connecticut. Win or lose, the Friars are a hitting factor has pulled them through when their pitching has been off. Buniva, so Coach Hal Martin says, should shore up the latter department against St. Anselm's.

# Friars Face St. Anselm's

Tomorrow Afternoon at Hendricken Field, Providence

Carl Buniva is expected to be Coach Martin's choice to take the mound on Saturday for Providence College when they play host to St. Anselm's of Manchester, N.H. For the Friars this will be game number seven and they will be in quest of their fifth victory. The starting lineup will consist of Ryder behind the plate, MacDonald at first, Romberg at second, Power at third, McGuinness at short, Duignan in left, Grenier in center and Barry in right. To date this lineup has been very effective and with each game seems to be getting sharper. Captain Howie McGuinness and Ed Ryder have been the big guns at the plate so far. Both boys have been hitting a neat .500. The sparkling play of young Jerry Romberg at second base has been most encouraging. Romberg was moved up from the freshman club when George Ducharme, the regular second baseman, was injured in a pre-season practice.

Victory number four came the hard way for the Friars. They were forced to go right down to the wire to beat the University of Connecticut. Fighting an uphill battle all the way, the Friars managed to tie the score at 6-6 in the bottom of the 7th. Both teams were unable to score in the eighth. In the top half of the ninth the University of Connecticut scored a run when centerfielder Bob Grenier dropped what seemed to be the inning's ending out. The Friars came to bat in the last of the ninth trailing 7-6. With Duignan on base, Grenier stepped into a pitch and the ball sailed high over the fence for an 8-7 Friar victory. Relief pitcher, Fred O'Neil got credit for the win.

# Tufts Ends Regular Track Slate Against Providence

The Tufts track team rules the choice tomorrow as host to Providence. The Jumbos will combine their varsity and freshman track teams against the Friars in an effort to sweep the final meet before the Easterns and New England championships.

THREE competitors who scored 51 points between them against Tech will be joined by half a dozen freshmen Bobby Jones (23 points) and Jack Goldberg (15) in the running events and Hans Liiband's (13) plus Freshmen Dick Krueger, Steve Wilkie and Fred Collier, who contributed 45 points for the yearlings against Tech, will be a potent combine.

Captain John Farina is ex-

pected to be back at his peak in the middle distances to combat the Friars chief strength. Coach Ding Dussault will call on Wilkey the freshman quarter miler, to double in the half mile while yearlings Ivan Enstrom, Ed LaMarre and Bob Vey will be counted on for depth in the half mile and mile.

Jones will compete in the high jump, broad jump, dash, 220 and quartermile while Goldberg, is a Shoo-in in the high and low hurdles along with Andy Howitt. Pole vaulter Clayt Williamson will double in the javelin while Liiband will shoot for three first places in the weights.

# Hawks Face Providence

St. Anselm will travel to Providence, R. I., today in search of its first baseball victory of the season to pray Providence college.

In their first two outings last weekend the Hawks lost to Assumption college at Worcester on Saturday, 5-3, and to Stonehill college in Brockton, Mass., on Sunday, 10-1.

Coach Crete Samellas has nominated Jerry Dee for the pitching duties today against the hard-hitting Friars. Dee was on the mound against Assumption and pitched a tight game until the Bay States exploded for their winning runs in the latter part of the contest.

Biff Demers at third base will lead the infield crew consisting of Red Labossiere at shortstop, Paul Coates at the keystone sack and Tom Dewire at first base.

Long ball hitter Jack Callahan will be in centerfield with Jack Young in right and either Bob Finnegan or Jim Bond in left. Jim Mulloy will perform the catching duties.

## GRAND SLAMMER HELPS PROVIDENCE WIN, 14-0

Providence, R. I., May 10 (P)—Bob Barry's grand-slam homer capped a nine-run seventh inning as Providence College walloped St. Anselm's 14-0, today.

Carl Buniva, a sophomore lefthander making his first start, stopped the Hawks on five hits. The Friars got eight off starter Jerry Dee, and one—Barry's wallop—off Bill Ridge. Score by innings:—

Providence Col. 121 010 90X—14 9 0  
St. Anselm's . . . 000 000 000—0 5 3

Buniva and Ryder; Dee, Ridge (7) and Malloy.

## TUFTS RUNS OVER PROVIDENCE, 81-54

With Bob Jones taking four first places, Tufts' small but high-scoring track team today gained its 11th consecutive dual meet victory by topping Providence College, 81-54, yesterday at the Oval.

Jones, a junior, won his specialties, the two dashes and high and broad jumps, in decisive fashion. Providence's Chris Lohner accounted for the "880" and mile events.

120-yard high hurdles—Won by Howitt. T.: 2. Lussier. P.: 3. McMullen. P. Time—14.7s.

One mile run—Won by Lohner. P.: 2. Farina. T.: 3. Enstrom. T. Time—4m. 42.8s.

440-yard dash—Won by Tiernan. P.: 2. Wilkey. T.: 3. Cassidy. P. Time—51.1s.

100-yard dash—Won by Jones. T.: 2. Schuler. T.: 3. Alleyne. T. Time—10.2s.

Two mile run—Won by Price. T.: 2. Hennigan. P.: 3. Lee. P. Time—10m. 29.5s.

880-yard run—Won by Lohner. P.: 2. Wilkey. T.: 3. Gannon. P. Time—2m. 2s.

130-yard low hurdles—Won by McMullen. P.: 2. Krueger. T.: 3. Howitt. T. Time—13.9s.

220-yard dash—Won by Jones. T.: 2. Penler. P.: 3. Cassidy. P. Time—22.5s.

Pole vault—Won by Williamson. T.: tie for second between Collier T. and McAlice. P. Height—11ft.

16-pound hammer throw—Won by Liban. T.: 2. Curran. P.: 3. Katz. T. Distance—118ft. 8in.

Broad jump—Won by Jones. T.: 2. Collier. T.: 3. Schuler. T. Distance—20ft. 10½in.

Shot put—Won by Pederzani. P.: 2. Liban. T.: 3. Nicholson. T. Distance—41ft. 1¼in.

Javelin throw—Won by Petteruti. P.: 2. Baccari. P.: 3. Stout. T. Distance—162ft. 5¼in.

Discus throw—Won by Liban. T.: 2. Nicholson. T.: 3. Baccari. P. Distance—129ft. 3in.

High jump—Won by Jones. T.: 2. Gardner. T.: 3. McMullen. P. Height—6ft. 2in.

## Friars Win

Providence—Providence College romped to a 14 to 0 victory over the St. Anselm's College nine here yesterday. The Friars scored nine runs in the seventh inning, topping the big rally with a grand slam homer off the bat of Bob Barry. Carl Buniva, a sophomore, pitched steady five-hit ball for his first collegiate triumph.

## Brown Frosh Top P.C. Jayvee Nine By 15-3

Paced by Vin Jaswinski's two round trippers, the Brown Freshmen trounced the Providence College Jayvees, 15 to 3, yesterday at Hendricken Field.

Jaswinski's blasts came in the first and second innings and were tagged to deep left center field, accounting for six runs.

Bud Brooks and Dick Allbrook teamed up in the pitching department for Brown and limited the Friars to four hits. Each pitcher struck out four men.

## Ferry Hits Grand Slam in Providence Romp

PROVIDENCE, May 10 (AP) — Bob Barry's grand slam capped a nine-run seventh inning as Providence College walloped St. Anselm's 14-0, today.

Carl Buniva, a sophomore lefthander making his first start, stopped the Hawks on five hits. The Friars got eight off starter Jerry Dee and one—Barry's wallop—off Bill Ridge.

# Providence Cops Olympiad Title, Valentine Stars

WEBSTER, Monday—Providence College track squad amassed a total of 149 points to win team honors at the second annual AHEPA Olympiad on rain-swept Memorial Field yesterday.

Hugo Valentine of the host Nichols Junior College team successfully defended the title he won last year for individual scoring with 37 points and paced his squad to second place in the meet with 66 points.

**Some Holy Cross Entries**  
Holy Cross College, with only part of its track squad competing, placed third with 49 points. Massachusetts University was fourth with 28 points, Boston College fifth with 20, New York Athletic Club sixth with 12 and Bryant College last with 5.

Providence, with the entire team competing, won the meet by gathering five firsts, four seconds and four thirds. Valentine, a senior at Nichols, placed first in the 100 and 220-yard dashes and the high jump and second in the broad jump for his 37 points. About 200 persons braved the elements to watch the track and field events.

**Summary**  
100 yard dash—Won by Valentine (N), Penles (PC), Sullivan (HC).  
220 yard dash—Won by Valentine (N), Cassidy (PC), Walsh (PC).  
440 yard run—Won by Lussier (PC), Gannon (PC), Cassidy (PC).  
880 yard run—Won by Tiernan (PC), Lohner (PC), Kelsey (UM).  
One mile run—Won by Lohner (PC), Aldrich (UM), Hahn (HC).  
Hurdles—Won by McMullen (PC), Lussier (PC), Sullivan (HC).  
Broad jump—Won by Barous (UM), Valentine (N), Sullivan (HC).  
High jump—Won by Valentine (N), Briere (UM), McMullen (PC).  
Shot putt—Won by Morze (BC), McManus (HC), Jorge (BRYANT).  
Discus—Won by Morze (BC), McManus (HC), Baccari (BC).  
Javelin—Won by Baccari (PC), Cooney (HC), Donnelly (HC).  
Pole vault—Won by Sharman (NYAC), Morrison (N), McAlince (PC).

## Providence College Nine Romps, 14-0

PROVIDENCE, May 10 (AP)—Bob Barry's grand-slam homer capped a 9-run seventh inning as Providence College walloped St. Anselm's, 14-0, today. Carl Buniva, a Sophomore left-hander making his first start, stopped the Hawks on five hits.

## Brown Nine Ends Season Playing Friars Twice

Brown University and Providence College stage their annual home-and-home baseball series this week, playing at Aldrich Field tomorrow afternoon and at Hendricken Field on Wednesday. The second game will close out Brown's season. Providence also has a game scheduled Saturday with the unbeaten Holy Cross nine at Worcester. The University of Rhode Island will tangle with the University of Connecticut Wednesday at Kingston. In last Saturday's games Brown split with Army, winning the second game of a twin bill, 5-3, after dropping the opener, 4-1; Providence blanked St. Anselm's, 14-0, and Rhode Island lost to Northeastern, 8-7, in 10 innings.

## Providence Pins Diamond Defeat On Hawks, 14-0

PROVIDENCE, R. I., May 10 — Providence College scored only three earned runs but capitalized on the wildness of St. Anselm pitchers as the Friars whipped the Hawks of Manchester, N. H., 14-0, here today.

Providence tallied a run in the first when Bob Ducharme walked, went to second on a passed ball and scored on a single by Jim MacDonald.

The Friars added two more in the second and one each in the third and fifth. The climax came in the seventh inning, when the locals poured it on with a big nine-run rally.

Ten men batted in this frame, with only three hits resulting. However, one of them was a grand slam home run by Jim Barry, sandwiched between four free passes and two errors.

It was the third consecutive loss for the Hawks in as many games.

ST. ANSELM					
	ab	r	h	po	a
Labossiere, ss	4	0	1	0	4
Finnegan, lf	3	0	0	2	0
Bono, lf	1	0	0	0	0
Young, rf	4	0	0	0	0
Demers, 3b	3	0	1	3	0
Callahan, cf	2	0	0	2	0
McDonald, cf	0	0	0	0	0
Coates, 2b	3	0	2	3	1
Mulloy, c	3	0	0	7	1
Dewire, 1b	2	0	0	7	3
Nolan, 1b	1	0	1	0	0
Dee, p	3	0	0	0	0
Ridge, p	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	29	0	5	24	10

PROVIDENCE					
	ab	r	h	po	a
Ducharme, 3b	3	2	0	2	3
Barry, rf	3	4	2	3	0
MacDonald, 1b	4	1	2	7	2
Duignan, lf	3	1	0	2	1
Grenier, cf	5	0	0	3	0
Romberg, 2b	3	2	0	0	2
D'Nosrie, 2b	1	0	0	0	0
McGuinness, ss	4	2	1	1	1
Ryder, c	5	1	1	9	3
Buniba	3	1	1	0	2
Totals	34	14	7	27	14

Providence 121 010 90x-14  
St. Anselm 000 000 000-0  
Errors—Labossiere, Demers, Callahan, Dee. Runs batted in—Ducharme, Barry 4, MacDonald 2, Grenier, McGuinness 2, Ryder 3, Romberg. Two-base hits—Barry, MacDonald. Threebase hit—MacDonald. Home run—Barry. Stolen bases—Barry 2, Duignan. Double play—McGuinness-Romberg-MacDonald. Hits off—Dee, 6 in 7 2-3; Ridge, 1 in 1-3. Base on balls off—Dee 8, Ridge 2, Buniba 6. Struck out by—Dee 4, Ridge 3, Buniba 8. Passed balls—Mulloy, Ryder. Losing pitcher, Dee.

# Brown Outruns P.C. Again, 15-11

## Wheeler Homer Features 15-Hit Bruin Attack

### Dick Duignan Drives Longest Home Run at Hendricksen Field

By JOHN HANLON

Brown made it two victories in a row over Providence College yesterday, winning a rambunctious ball game, 15-11, at Hendricksen Field.

The Bruins scored in every inning but two and closed out their regular schedule with a 15-hit attack that included Bob Wheeler's 290-foot home run in the first inning.

Wheeler's was a modest wallop, however, compared with the "world record homer" for the Friar's home field that Dick Duignan drove with two on in the fourth over the deepest corner of the left-center field fence, where the sign reads 431 feet.

Only a slight favoring wind helped as Duignan parked the ball where no one has ever landed one before. Several have come close, and others have cleared the fence at a slightly shorter range. But Duignan's blast, which Ken Moffat had the "honor" of pitching, was up and over the farthest point on the diamond.

This blow was the big one as the Friars scored seven runs in the inning and went ahead, temporarily, 9-8. But Brown collected three runs off Pete Drury, third of four Friar pitchers, in the fifth and sealed up its 10th victory in 16 games with three more in the seventh.

That made Moffat, the winning pitcher, and Drury, the loser, though neither was on hand for the finish. Dave Traynor relieved Moffat in the sixth and gave only one hit and one run. Ed Sullivan finished for the Friars and gave two hits and a run.

Six errors and six walks complicated matters for the Friars in this one. For example, Bill McKeon, their first pitcher, walked the first two batters. Al Karb then scored John Valinote with a single, his first of three. Wheeler's homer over the right-field fence made it four for the inning.

Bob Grenier and Jerry Romberg singled in runs in the Friars third, then came their seven-run inning. Don MacDonald's single to right scored two runs, another came in on an error. Then Duignan hit his homer for three more. An error allowed another and Ed Ryder singled home still another. Sid Baumgarten, Browns' starter, was relieved by Moffat after the first three batters got on in the inning.

Bob Wheeler, who reached on an error and went to second on Ted Jadick's single, tied the score at 9-9 on Moffat's single in the fifth. Then Karb's double on the left-field line scored two runs more and Brown was "in."

The box score:

BROWN						PROVIDENCE COLLEGE					
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Karb 1b	5	4	3	9	0	Barry r	2	2	0	0	0
Mali'te, cf	4	1	2	5	0	McG'niss s	5	1	1	2	2
McCue 1	6	0	0	1	0	MacD'ld 1b	6	1	2	7	0
MacC'ill 2	5	1	1	2	2	Duignan 1	4	3	3	2	0
Murgo c	6	2	3	7	0	Grenier cf	3	0	1	3	0
Wheeler 3	4	2	1	0	1	Romberg 2	4	1	2	4	3
Gilbert r	4	0	0	2	0	Power 3	3	0	0	1	0
Jodick s	5	2	2	1	2	cPodz'ski	1	0	0	0	0
Baumg'n p	2	1	2	0	0	Ryder c	3	2	1	8	4
Moffat p	1	1	1	0	2	McKeon p	0	0	0	0	0
Traynor p	1	1	0	0	0	Runiva p	1	0	0	0	0
						aDucharme	2	1	0	0	0
						Drury p	1	0	0	0	0
						bArmy	1	0	0	0	0
						Sullivan p	0	0	0	0	0
						dD'Onofrio	1	0	0	0	0

Totals 43 15 15 27 7 Totals 37 11 10 27 9  
 aFor Buniva in the 4th, reached on error, grounded out (batted twice in inning).  
 bFor Drury in 7th, grounded out.  
 cFor Power in 9th, struck out.  
 dFor Sullivan in 9th, struck out.  
 Brown ..... 411 230 301-15  
 Providence College .... 002 701 001-11  
 E—Jadick 2, McGuinness 3, Ryder 2, Romberg 1, RBI—MacConnell 3, Murgo 2, Wheeler 2, Valinote 1, Grenier 2, Romberg 1, MacDonald 2, Duignan 3, Ryder 1, Moffat 1, Karb 2, McGuinness 1, HO—McKeon 2 in 5; Runiva 6 in 3½, Drury 5 in 3, Sullivan 2 in 2, Baumgarten 4 in 3 (none out in 4th), Moffat 5 in 2 (none out in 6th), Traynor 1 in 4, SB—Ducharme 1, Wheeler 1, 3BH—Baumgarten, HR—Wheeler 1, Duignan 1, SH—Valinote 1, SO—Buniva 4, Drury 2, Sullivan 2, Baumgarten 2, Traynor 5, BOB—McKeon 2, Buniva 1, Drury 3, Baumgarten 3, Traynor 3, WP—Traynor 4, HBP—Baumgarten (Duignan), W—Moffat, L—Drury, Balk—Traynor, T—2:55, U—Mullen and Roberts.

## Friar Freshmen Blank Mitchell For 1st Victory

New London, Conn.—Providence College's freshman baseball team scored its first victory of the year here at Morgan Field yesterday, defeating Mitchell College, 3-0.

Joe Feeney, former La Salle righthander, guided the Friars to victory with a five-hitter. He also aided at the plate with two hits and one RBI.

Mitchell collected three of its five hits in the first inning but still failed to score. The Connecticut team's record is now 0-6. The Friars have lost four games and have three left to play.

P.C. picked up the only run it needed in the fourth inning on just one hit, a double by third-baseman George Rizk. That hit led off the inning and Rizk came in on a passed ball and a balk.

**PROVIDENCE WINS, 14-0**  
 Providence, R. I., May 10 (AP)—Bob Barry's grand-slam homer capped a nine-run seventh inning as Providence College walloped St. Anselm's 14-0, today.  
 Score by innings: R H E  
 Providence C. 1 2 1 0 1 0 9 0 x—14 9 0  
 St. Anselm's 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0 5 3  
 Batteries—Buniva and Ryder; Dee, Ridge (7) and Malloy.

# P.C. Freshmen Win First, 3-0, Over Mitchell

5-13-52  
Feeney Hurls 5-Hitter  
And Collects 2 Hits  
For Young Friars

Special to The Journal-Bulletin

New London, Conn.—Providence College's freshman baseball team scored its first victory of the year here at Morgan Field yesterday, defeating Mitchell College, 3-0.

Joe Feeney, former La Salle righthander, guided the Friars to victory with a five-hitter. He also aided at the plate with two hits and one RBI.

Mitchell collected three of its five hits in the first inning but still failed to score. The Connecticut team's record is now 0-6. The Friars have lost four games and have three left to play.

P.C. picked up the only run it needed in the fourth inning on just one hit, a double by third-baseman George Rizk. That hit led off the inning and Rizk came in on a passed ball and a balk.

The box score:

P.C. FRESHMEN					MITCHELL COLLEGE						
	a	b	r	p	a		a	b	r	p	a
Ferguson s	5	0	1	2	0	Krozshak s	4	0	2	6	2
White 2	4	0	0	1	2	Beuwick 1b	4	0	1	8	0
Higgins 1	1	1	0	0	0	Bergh c	4	0	1	12	1
Howe 1b	3	0	1	8	0	Huntley p	4	0	1	0	3
Kelly cf	3	0	0	1	0	Allegretti 3	4	0	0	0	2
Rizk 3	4	1	1	3	2	Wenz 2	3	0	0	0	1
Brayton c	3	1	0	12	1	Tilleup cf	3	0	0	0	0
Dillano r	4	0	1	0	0	Chamberlain r	2	0	0	0	0
Lazault r	0	0	0	0	0	Johl r	0	0	0	0	0
Feeney p	4	0	2	0	6	Roberts 1	1	0	0	1	0
						Arrow	1	0	0	0	0

Totals 31 3 6 27 11  
a For Chamberlain in 7th, struck out.  
P.C. Frosh . . . . . 000 100 011—3  
SB—Howe, Kelly, Brayton. 2BH—Rizk.  
Bergh. DP—Feeney, White and Howe. SO—  
Feeney 12, Huntley 9. BOB—Feeney 1, Hunt-  
ley 6. WP—Balks, Huntley 2. PB—Bergh.  
HBP—Huntley (Higgins); by Feeney (Rob-  
erts). T—2:15. U—Dempsey, Rafferty.

# Holy Cross Track Team Host to Providence College

Victor in the AHEPA Olympiad at Webster Sunday, the Providence College track team invades Fitton Field this afternoon at 2.30 for a duel meet with Holy Cross. The Crusaders finished third at Webster behind the Friars with only part of the H. C. squad competing.

Boston College, which bowed to Holy Cross, 87-48, here Saturday wound up fifth in the Olympiad Sunday.

Irv Gilson, John Sullivan, Jim

McManus are the Crusader hopes today in the field events. Bruce McConnachie, Paul Murphy and Joe Devane, plus Sullivan, figure to score in the running events. Sullivan, the Chicago flyer, was the big point producer at Webster.

# Friar Frosh Nine Wins First Game

5-13-52  
NEW LONDON, Conn. — Joe Feeney, former La Salle Academy right-hander, tossed a five-hitter as the Providence College freshman baseball team blanked Mitchell College, 3-0, here at Morgan Field yesterday. It was the first win for the Friars.

Feeney also paced P. C. at the plate, rapping out two of the Friars' six hits and driving in a run.

# Brown Topples Providence, 8-4

Providence, R. I., May 13 (AP)—Brown parlayed 10 walks and nine hits into an 8-4 victory over Providence College today. The Bruins scored six runs on one hit, six walks, a double steal and an error in the second inning. Four hits and another error gave them two more in the fourth.

The Friars scored four runs in the fifth and loaded the bases in the ninth. But Ken Moffat, fourth Brown pitcher, struck out the final batter.

Score by innings:  
Brown . . . . . 0 6 0 2 0 0 0 x—8 9 3  
Providence . . . . . 0 0 0 0 4 0 0—4 4 2  
Kopf, Hunter (6), Traynor (9),  
Moffat (9) and Murgio; Army, Mullins (2), O'Neill (5) and Ryder.

# Providence Errors Help Brown Win, 10-4

PROVIDENCE, Wednesday (AP)—Brown parlayed 10 walks and nine hits into an 8-4 victory over Providence College yesterday.

The Bruins scored six runs on one hit, six walks, a double steal and an error in the second inning. Four hits, another error

gave them two more in the fourth.

The Friars scored four runs in the fifth and loaded the bases in the ninth. But Ken Moffat, fourth Brown pitcher, struck out the final batter.

Brown . . . . . 0 6 0 2 0 0 0 x—8 9 3  
P. C. . . . . 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0—4 4 2  
Kopf, Hunter (6), Traynor (9), Moffat (9) and Murgio; Army, Mullins (2), O'Neill (5) and Ryder.

# BROWN DEFEATS PROVIDENCE, 8-4

PROVIDENCE, R. I., May 13 (AP)—Brown parlayed 10 walks and nine hits into an 8-4 victory over Providence College today.

The Bruins scored six runs on one hit, six walks, a double steal and an error in the second inning. Four hits and another error gave them two more in the fourth.

The Friars scored four runs in the fifth and loaded the bases in the ninth. But Ken Moffat, fourth Brown pitcher, struck out the final batter.

Brown . . . . . 0 6 0 2 0 0 0 x—8 9 3  
P. C. . . . . 0 0 0 0 4 0 0 0—4 4 2  
Batteries—Kopf, Hunter (6), Traynor (9), Moffat (9) and Murgio; Army, Mullins (2), O'Neill (5) and Ryder.

# Bruin Takes First Of Friar Series

Brown's baseball team took advantage of 10 walks and some spotty fielding by Providence College and defeated the Friars, 8-4, in the first game of their annual series yesterday at Aldrich Field. The Bruins and Friars are at it again today at Hendricken Field.

It turned out to be a bad day for P.C. in another sport yesterday as Coach Harry Coates' trackmen bowed to Holy Cross, 82 $\frac{2}{3}$  to 51 $\frac{1}{3}$  in a dual meet at Worcester.

The cold, windy weather was not conducive to tight baseball and each team had its lapses on the mound and in the field which accounted for most of the scoring.

## Big Second Inning

Brown erupted for six big runs in the second inning, which were all that were needed for the victory. Tom Army, starting P.C. pitcher, set the stage for the explosion by giving up three walks and a single good for two runs before being relieved by Bill Mullins.

Mullins was of no immediate help as he walked three more and the Bruins scored four more runs before being retired. Brown tallied its other two runs in the fourth on four singles and an error.

Fred O'Neill took over the Friar hurling duties in the fifth and gave up three hits over the last four scoreless innings.

The Friars were similarly helped by miscues in scoring all of their runs in the fifth inning. Three Brown errors, a hit batsman, a double by Buzz Barry and an outfield fly brought four runs home. P.C. loaded the bases in the ninth but Ken Moffat, fourth Brown pitcher, struck out Dick Duignan for the final out.

## Relieved in Sixth

Fred Kopf started for Brown and was relieved in the sixth with one out when he began to tire. It was his first start since he was sidelined with a sore arm Apr. 19. John Hunter held the Friars hitless until the ninth when he was lifted for Dave Traynor. Traynor got two out but then loaded the bases.

Jack Gilbert paced the Brown attack with a triple and two singles. Dick Sherman of the Bruins and P.C.'s Barry also collected two hits each.

The victory was Brown's ninth in 15 games and the loss was P.C.'s third in eight.

Holy Cross scored heavily in the field events in downing the Friar trackmen. Jim McManus led the Crusader parade by winning the shot put, hammer and discus. Jim Sweeney also took two races for the winners, winning the 100 and 220.

John McMullen was the Friars'

top scorer with 12 points. He won the low hurdles, placed second in the highs and tied teammate Frank Lussier for first in the high jump.

Paul Murphy, the Crusaders' sensational freshman miler who beat Brown's Walt Molineaux here two weeks ago, won his specialty yesterday in 4:23. He beat P.C.'s Chris Lohner by seven yards.

Bob Tiernan of Providence was elected captain of the 1953 Friar track team.

# Providence Beaten By Brown, 15 to 11

Providence, R. I., May 14—(P)—Brown scored in every inning but two today and trounced Providence College, 15-11, for the second day in a row.

Lou Murgo, with three singles, paced Brown's 15-hit attack. Bob Wheeler hit a homer with Murgo on in the first. Ken Moffat, second of three Brown pitchers, was the winner in the Bruins' last game of the season.

Dick Duignan's three-run 431-foot homer in the fourth capped a seven-run Providence rally that put the Friars ahead, 9-8. But the Bruins got three more in the fifth and stayed in front.

Brown	.....	411	230	301—15	15	2
P. C.	.....	002	701	001—11	10	6

Baumgarten, Moffat (4), Traynor (6) and Murgo; McKeon, Buniva (1), Drury (5), Sullivan (8) and Ryder.

# Friars, Holy Cross To Play Saturday

The Providence College varsity baseball team will take to the road tomorrow and travel to Worcester where it will play the Holy Cross Crusaders.

Bill Mullins is scheduled to take the mound for the Friars against the Crusaders in an attempt to break their two game losing streak.

The Friars dropped two games to Brown this week, 8 to 4 and 15 to 11.

Providence College will meet the Eagles of Boston College at 2 p. m., Sunday, at Hendricken Field and will be out to avenge a 6-to-4 defeat hung on them earlier in the season by the Bostonians. Pitcher Fred O'Neil is expected to pitch against the Eagles.

# Crusaders Down Friars On Track, 82 $\frac{2}{3}$ —51 $\frac{1}{3}$

WORCESTER — Holy Cross' track forces rolled over Providence College by an 82  $\frac{2}{3}$  to 51  $\frac{1}{3}$  score in a dual meet yesterday here at Fitton Field.

The Crusaders piled up their winning margin in the weight events in which they picked up 22 out of a possible 27 points. Tom McManus of Holy Cross won all three, the shotput, hammer throw and discus.

Jim Sweeney also was a double winner for Holy Cross, copping the 100 and 220-yard dashes. John McMullen was high scorer for the Friars, winning the low hurdles, finishing second in the high hurdles and tying for first in the high jump.

# Friars Card Two Games

Providence — A Saturday game with Holy Cross at Worcester and a Sunday meeting with Boston College at Providence faces the Providence College nine this week-end. The Friars will be aiming to square their season's series with both teams. They dropped the openers to both the Eagles and the Crusaders.



# H. C. TRACK TEAM BEATS PROVIDENCE

Sweeping 12 firsts in 15 events, the Holy Cross track team defeated Providence College, 83 $\frac{2}{3}$ -51 $\frac{1}{3}$ , in a dual meet at Fit-ton Field yesterday.

Jim McManus was the big point scorer for the Purple. He won the discus and hammer throws and the shot put for 15 points.

Bob Sweeney snared 10 points for H. C. with firsts in the 100 and 220 yard dashes. Freshman and 220 yard dasher. Freshman standout Paul Murphy turned in his best performance in the mile. He overtook P. C.'s Chris Lohner after three-and-one-half laps to win in a 4:23.6, his best time ever.

Bruce McConnachie defeated both the New England intercollegiate 440 champ, Bob Tieran and the national interscholastic 440 champion, Paul Methia to give Holy Cross five points in that event. His time was 49.9 seconds.

Shot put—Won by McManus (HC); 2d, Foley (HC); 3d, Pederzini (HC). Distance 44 ft., 4 $\frac{3}{4}$  ins.

Javelin throw—Won by Donnelley (HC); 2d, Neilan (PC); 3d, J. Cooney (HC). Distance 166 ft., 2 ins.

Discus throw—Won by McManus (HC); 2d, Baccari (PC); 3d, Rutherford (HC). Distance 145 ft., 4 ins.

Hammer throw—Won by McManus (HC); 2d, M. Cooney (HC); 3d, Curran (PC). Distance 148 ft., 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins.

Broad jump—Won by Sullivan (HC); 2d, Fontaine (PC); 3d, Daley (HC). Height 20 ft., 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  ins.

High jump — Tie for first between Lussier (PC) and McMullen (PC); tie for third between Dupuis (HC) and Sabento (PC). Height 5 ft., 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins.

Pole vault—Won by McAlice (PC); tie for second among J. J. Sullivan (HC), Dupuis (HC) and Costa (PC). Height 9 ft., 6 ins.

100-yard dash — Won by Sweeney (HC); 2d, Cassidy (PC); 3d, J. J. Sullivan (HC). Time 10.5 secs.

120-yard high hurdles—Won by Gilson (HC); 2d, McMullen (PC); 3d, Lussier (PC). Time 15.2 secs.

Mile run—Won by Murphy (HC); 2d, Lohner (PC); 3d, Riley (PC). Time 4:23.6.

440-yard run—Won by McConnachie (HC); 2d, Tiernan (PC); 3d, Methia (PC). Time 49.9 secs.

Two-mile run—Won by Corboy (HC); 2d, Lee (PC); 3d, Hennigan (PC). Time 10:19.2.

220-yard low hurdles—Won by McMullen (PC); 2d, Gilson (HC); 3d, P. Sullivan (HC). Time 25.7 secs.

880-yard run—Won by Devane (HC); 2d, Rowan (HC); 3d, Tiernan (PC). Time 1:59.

220-yard dash—Won by Sweeney (HC); 2d, Sanderson (HC); tie for 3d between McConnachie (HC) and Cassidy (PC). Time 23 secs.

## Duignan Belts Long Homer, But Bears Cop P.C. Series

By JOHN HANLON

Providence College's Dick Duignan hit one of the longest homers ever seen at Hendricken Field, but it wasn't enough for the Friars to beat Brown yesterday.

The Bruins scored in every inning but two and won, 15-11, thus taking their second game in a row over the Friars and closing their regular season on a winning note.

Rhode Island took a 6-3 setback from Connecticut, as the UConn's rallied for four runs in the eighth inning. Bill Parenteau, who was working with a 3-2 lead before the inning started, was the losing pitcher.

### Not Enough

Duignan's blast came with two men on base in the fourth inning and was the topper to a seven-run rally staged by the Friars. This put them ahead, 9-4, but Brown got three runs in the fifth and won handily. Bob Wheeler homered with one on for Brown in the first inning.

Wheeler's homer, which cleared the right-field fence about 290 feet out, was a pop fly compared with Duignan's wallop. His sailed over the fence in left-center field, almost above the sign which reads 431 feet.

No one could remember the equal of the poke. Jimmy Foxx, the former Red Sox slugger, once hit two balls hell 'n gone over the left-

field fence in batting practice before an exhibition game, but that part of the fence is about 385 feet from the plate. Others have parked the ball over dead center and many have cleared the wire in right.

But Duignan left no doubt about his wallop. He caught an outside pitch of Ken Moffat's and the ball easily cleared the barrier at the deepest point in the field.

Despite this hit, and the Friars' seven runs in the inning, Moffat was the winning pitcher. Those three runs in the fifth put him in front. Pete Drury, who took over the mound for the Friars in the fifth, was the loser. Brown used three hurlers, with Dave Traynor finishing. Ed Sullivan, fourth pitcher for P.C., worked the last two innings.

The victory gave Brown a 10-6 record for the season and assured the club of no worse than a tie for first in the intrastate series. The Friars and Rhode Island will determine the final standing in their two games next week.

## Mitchell Meets Providence Frosh

Mitchell college, winless in six outings this season, will tackle the Providence college freshman team at 2:30 p. m. tomorrow at Providence in the second meeting of the clubs to date.

A scheduled meeting here yesterday afternoon of Mitchell and St. Thomas seminary was rained out and will be played at Calkins park next Thursday.

The Providence freshmen posted a 3-0 victory over Mitchell here Monday and will probably send Joe Feeney to the mound again. Feeney gave up five hits in pitching Monday's shutout win.

Shep Huntley, who allowed only four hits but who set up two Providence runs through balks, or Bob Kruzshak, who was slated to hurry yesterday, will get the assignment from Mitchell Coach Ara Karakashian.

# Rams, Bruins, Friars Seeking Track Titles

Yankee and Ivy Groups Hold Championships; P.C. in Easterns

By JOHN HANLON

The track and field season has reached the point of deciding regional and conference championships and Rhode Island colleges will be entered in three such events today.

The University of Rhode Island will compete in the Yankee Conference title meet at Durham, N.H. The Rams are the defending champions and have a 50-50 chance of repeating.

Brown will take a shot at the Ivy League title—or the Heptagonal championship, as it is called—at West Point, and Providence College will run in the Eastern championships at Boston University's Nickerson Field.

There is more than the usual team honors up for grabs in these carnivals. Since this is an Olympic year, individual winners may find themselves in a position to try for the U.S. Olympic team. A victory alone will not do it, but it will commend the winners to the committee selecting entrants for the Olympic tryouts later this summer.

In baseball, Providence College is the only club active. The Friars will meet Holy Cross at Worcester today and then will play Boston College at Hendricken Field tomorrow.

Bill Mullins, a native of Worcester, probably will do the pitching for the Friars against Holy Cross.

Brown has four entrants in the New England intercollegiate tennis championships, which will be completed today.

# Billard Wallops P.C. Freshmen

4 Friar Pitchers Yield 12 Hits and 10 Walks In 14-8 Setback

Admiral Billard Academy's baseball team shelled four pitchers for 12 hits and a 14-8 victory over the P.C. Freshmen yesterday at Hendricken Field. Ten walks helped the visitors' cause.

The loss was the Friars' fifth. They have won only one game. Admiral Billard's record now is four victories and three losses.

The box score:

ADMIRAL BILLARD		P.C. FRESHMEN	
ab r h po a	Ferg's'n s	ab r h po a	Ferg's'n s
Valiainti s 4 2 0 4 2	Ryan 2 5 1 1 2 1	Halloran i 6 1 2 0 0	Higgins l 5 1 3 3 1
Brennan p 4 2 2 0 6	Howe 1b 4 3 2 5 0	Haley c 2 1 0 7 0	Kelley cf 5 2 2 2 0
Condry r 2 0 0 1 0	Brayton c 3 0 1 8 1	Kennedy 2 5 1 3 2 3	Bransf'ld 3 4 0 0 4 2
Garland 3 5 1 2 1 1	aRizk 1 0 0 0 0	Gr'to 1b.c 6 1 1 8 0	Labault r 2 0 0 0 0
C'mp'na 2 4 2 0 4 0	bGoulet 1 0 0 0 0	M'M'tro c 5 3 2 0 0	cWente 1 0 0 0 0
	Vighi r 2 0 0 0 0		Lynch p 1 0 0 0 0
	McAlear p 2 0 0 0 0		Preissner p 1 0 0 0 1

Totals 43 14 12 27 12 | Totals 3 8 13 27 11

aFor Bransfield in 9th, filed out.

bFor Labault in 6th, filed out.

cFor Feeney in 8th, walked.

Billard ..... 330 114 110—14

P.C. .... 000 110 402— 8

E—Valiainti 4, Condry, Garland, Campagna, Higgins, Howe 2, Kelley, Bransfield 2; H—Lynch 2 in 1½, Preissner 6 in 4¼, Feeney 2 in 2, McAlear 0 in 1, SB—Valiainti 5, Haley, McManhara; 2BH—Kennedy; HR—Kelley, McManhara; DP—Valiainti, Kennedy and Campagna; SO—By Brennan 13, Lynch, Preissner 7, McAlear; BOB—Brennan 3, Lynch 5, Preissner 5; PB—Brayton, Granato, Villano; T—2:45; U—Mullins, Vichner.

# H. C. Nine Plays Providence Here Today

Rained out of two games earlier this week, the Holy Cross baseball team is rarin' to go against Providence College this afternoon at 2.30 at Fitton Field.

The unbeaten Crusaders, victors in all seven starts, were washed out of Monday's game with the Boston Braves and Thursday's tilt with Tufts at Medford.

Sophomore Ronnie Perry, who warmed up for the Tufts game, will start today. His only varsity start was a three-hit, 9-0 win over another Providence, R. I., nine, Brown, a week ago Thursday.

Providence will pitch its fast-baller Billy Mullins. The St. Stephen's High product split in two starts against H. C. last year.

Holy Cross will be strengthened by the return of senior outfielder Johnny Turco, sidelined last week with a fever. However, first baseman Mike Cariglia still is out with a leg injury. Fran Dyson again will replace him.

Bill Duignan, the Friars' left fielder, set a record at Providence's home field Thursday when he belted a home run over the center field fence, 431 feet from the plate, against Brown.

Probable lineups:

HOLY CROSS	PROVIDENCE
Turco lf	rf Barry
Brissette 2b	ss McGuinis
Moossmann cf	1b MacDonald
Concannon ss	lf Duignan
Matrango 3b	cf Grenier
Hogan rf	2b Romberg
Dyson 1b	3b Power
Naton c	c Ryder
Perry p	n Mullins

# H. C. STAVES OFF PROVIDENCE, 5-4

WORCESTER, May 17 (AP)—Jimmy O'Neill, Holy Cross outstanding pitcher, came in with the bases loaded in the ninth today to choke off a rally and give the unbeaten Crusaders their eighth win of the season by topping Providence College, 5-4.

O'Neill has won three starting assignments and saved three other games in relief. Holy Cross' winning tally in the fifth was unearned. After Captain Jack Concannon singled, he went to second on a wild pitch, third on a passed ball and scored when rightfielder Bob Barry dropped Dick Hogan's fly.

Score by innings: R H E  
Holy Cross . . . 1 3 0 0 1 0 0 0 x—5 7 2  
Providence . . . 2 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1—4 6 5  
Batteries—Mullins and Ryder; Perry, O'Neill (9) and Naton.

## ENGLISH HIGH, 14-5

ENGLISH				LAWRENCE				ACAD.			
ab	bb	po	a	ab	bb	po	a	ab	bb	po	a
Bitetti, cf	4	3	3	1	Nolan, 3	5	2	5	2	5	2
Ken'ally, 2	5	1	1	2	Tr'sm'n, 2	4	2	4	0	0	0
Rug'erio, 3	5	0	2	4	Hunt, cf	5	1	1	0	0	0
Shea, 3	0	0	0	0	Gower, s	5	0	2	2	0	0
Carby, c	3	1	7	1	Wise'n, 1	4	0	4	0	0	0
aDodd, c	0	0	1	0	Cook, lf	4	3	4	1	0	0
Hadge, rf	4	2	1	0	Larson, rf	4	2	0	0	0	0
bR'don, rf	0	0	0	0	Martin, c	4	1	7	2	0	0
Spell'n, lf	5	1	0	0	John's'n, p	3	1	0	0	0	0
Elkins, l	6	2	10	0	eH'tnett, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Porter, s	5	2	2	1	fSweeney	0	0	0	0	0	0
cBrody, s	1	1	0	0	gKz'ler, p	0	0	0	0	0	1
H'rhan, p	4	2	0	2							
dO'Neil, p	0	0	0	0							
Totals	42	15	27	11	Totals	38	12	27	8		
English	3	0	3	0	2	0	3	3	—14		
Lawrence	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	—5		

aReplaced Carey in 9th.  
bReplaced Hadge in 9th.  
cReplaced Porter in 8th.  
dRelieved Hanrahan in 9th.  
eWalked for Johnson in 8th.  
fRan for Hartnett in 8th.  
gRelieved Hartnett in 9th.  
Errors made by—English 4, Lawrence 3.  
Two-base hits—Larson 2, Theesman.  
Bitetti, Hadge, Elkins. Base on balls—  
Off Hanrahan 2, O'Neil 1; Johnson 10.  
Kessler 3. Struck out—By Hanrahan 2,  
Johnson 6. Umpire—Lyons.

# Ram, Friar Nines Meet Twice

The University of Rhode Island baseball team takes over the center of the intercollegiate stage this week in what promises to be a rousing finale before the final curtain.

The Rams play four games in five days, including contests with Providence College tomorrow and Wednesday which may determine the 1952 state intercollegiate championship.

Brown, which is idle this week, holds the lead for the state flag by virtue of a 3-1 record. The Friars, having dropped two games to Brown, are out of contention. But the Rams, who split two games with the Bruins, can deadlock the issue by taking both games from the Friars.

Tomorrow's contest is scheduled for Kingston and Wednesday's for Hendricken Field. On Friday the Rams entertain New Hampshire and on Saturday will be host to Springfield.

Providence College also will play host to Springfield on Friday afternoon. In addition, the Friars will probably meet Boston College next Sunday in a game postponed yesterday because of rain.

The Bruins will be taking examinations this week but hope to get in some practice in preparation for the Ivy League finals. They will meet the winners of the Eastern Intercollegiate League's Southern Division, not yet determined, for the league title.

The three R. I. colleges will be represented in the New England Intercollegiate track championships, Friday and Saturday, at MIT.

# Providence Frosh Defeat Mitchell, 10-2

Mitchell college lost its seventh straight baseball game of the season Saturday afternoon as the Providence college freshmen pulled out a 10-2 decision at Providence.

The game was marred by five errors on each side but the Friars were able to combine their hits and the Mitchell errors to score. The winners scored twice in the first inning on three infield errors and one hit. The first stanza blow by Bob Higgins was his first of three which paced the home team batting.

Mitchell scored one run in the second frame and one in ninth. The Mitchellites were able to get only five hits off Hurler Joe Feehey, who beat them a week ago, 3-0.

Providence iced the game in the third inning as it scored three times on two hits and two walks. The Friars added one more run in the seventh and four in the eighth.

Wade Tilleux, pitcher for Mitchell, was in trouble most of the way as he gave up seven walks and had very spotty support from his infield.

Mitchell meets Quinnipiac of New Haven this afternoon at Caulkins park and Coach Ara Karakashian will start Shep Huntley on the hill.

Mitchell ends its season in a flourish this week with games Thursday and Friday against St. Thomas seminary of Bloomfield and the finale Saturday with New London High.

### Providence Freshmen

	ab	r	h	po	a	e
Ferguson, ss	5	3	1	5	1	3
White, 2b	2	2	0	5	1	0
Higgins, lf	4	4	3	2	0	0
Howe, 1b	4	1	1	9	0	0
Kelley, cf	2	0	2	0	0	0
Brayton, c	4	0	0	0	1	0
Hillano, c	1	0	1	3	0	0
Mizk, 3b	5	0	0	1	2	1
oulet, rf	4	0	0	1	0	0
eeney, p	4	0	0	1	2	1
Totals	35	10	8	27	7	5

### Mitchell College

	ab	r	h	po	a	e
Vatts, cf	4	0	0	4	0	0
Berwick, 1b	4	0	1	7	0	0
Huntley, ss	5	0	0	3	2	3
Bergh, c	4	0	1	4	1	2
Allegretti, 3b	4	1	1	0	3	0
fohl, rf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Roberts, 2b	3	1	1	2	0	0
Chamberlaine, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Tilleux, p	2	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	34	2	5	24	7	5

# Unbeaten Holy Cross Shades Providence By 5-4 For 8th Win

Worcester, Mass., May 17—(AP)—Jimmy O'Neill, Holy Cross' outstanding pitcher, came in with the bases loaded in the ninth today to choke off a rally and give the unbeaten Crusaders their eighth win of the season by topping Providence College, 5-4.

O'Neill has won three starting assignments and saved three other games in relief. Holy Cross' winning tally in the fifth was unearned. After Captain Jack Concannon singled, he went to second on a wild pitch, third on a passed ball and scored when right fielder Bob Barry dropped Dick Hogan's fly.

Score by innings:  
Providence . . . 200 010 001—4 6 5  
Holy Cross . . . 130 010 00x—5 7 2  
Mullins and Ryder; Perry, O'Neill (9) and Naton.

# Unbeaten Holy Cross Makes Providence Eighth Victim, 5-4

## O'Neill Preserves Perry's Triumph With Ninth-Inning Relief Job; Errors Prominent in Run-Making

By JOSEPH NAPOLITAN

Worcester, May 17—The two main methods of winning ball games are through your own proficiencies or by capitalizing on the other fellow's deficiencies. Undefeated Holy Cross employed the latter formula today as it nosed out Providence College, 5-4, before 500 at Fitton Field for its eighth straight triumph. Lanky Jim O'Neill, ace of the Holy Cross pitching staff, relieved starter Ronnie Perry with the bases loaded and one out in the ninth to squelch what loomed as a possible streak-smashing Providence uprising. Errors figured in all five Holy Cross runs, with the losers also picking up three tainted tallies.

### Each Team Gets Six Hits

Perry, sophomore basketball sensation, whizzed to a three-hit shutout over Brown in his only other outing. He hurled far less illustriously today although Providence could his semi-soft offerings for only six hits.

Holy Cross put on no pyrotechnic exhibition at the plate itself. Only two of the six hits Providence pitcher Bill Mullins allowed figured in the first four Holy Cross runs and the last marker resulted from a single and a three-base outfield muff.

Perry put himself into a jam right at the start by committing the pitcher's capital sin—that of walking the leadoff batter. A subsequent single and walk loaded the bases with none out. Had not a miscue occurred, however, Perry might have escaped with only one run scoring. Dick Duignan whacked a clean single to left, chasing home the runner on third. Don McDonald, on first, broke for third. That base already was occupied by Howie McGunners and a peg from catcher Pete Naton to Paul Brissette at second nailed McDonald in a run down. Brissette's hurried return heave home sailed high, enabling McGunners to tally.

Holy Cross retaliated with a singleton in the last of the first when Brissette walked and came around as center fielder Bob Grenier allowed Art Moossmann's single to trickle through his legs.

### Get Three in Second

Three runs in the second put Holy Cross on top to stay. Dick Hogan walked as first batter. Providence then messed up two successive sacrifice bunts. On the first a play at second failed to nip Hogan and put Fran Dyson on first. When Pete Naton attempted to move the runners along, third baseman John Power threw wildly to first, plating Hogan. Johnny Turco rescued Dyson with a loft to left and Brissette's safe plunk to right brought in Naton.

Perry moved safely through the fourth. In the fifth Bob Barry stole second and continued to third when Naton tossed into center. McGunners' line single to left scored him.

Jack Concannon singled in the Holy Cross fifth, moved to third on two wild pitches and came across when Barry dropped Dick Hogan's high hoist to deep right. This eventually proved to be the winning run.

### His 380-Foot Double

Duignan's leadoff double in the sixth—a ponderous blow which struck the wire fence in left at the 380-foot mark—provided the background for Perry's best clutch pitching performance. Duignan never did get to third.

Perry's wildness caused his dismissal in the ninth. With one out Ed Ryder beat out a hopper to deep short. Concannon's magnificent stop and quick throw to first just failed to nip the runner. Two stright walks loaded the bases and brought O'Neill to the scene.

O'Neill made an inauspicious entrance by wild pitching a run home. He then walked McGunners to reload the bases. Here the lean right-hander settled down to fan McDonald and get the dangerous Duignan on a pop-up.

Three former Cathedral players took part in the game. Brissette and Matrango are Holy Cross infield fixtures. Bill Quinn is the regular Providence catcher but saw only pinch-hitting service today because a spike wound he received at Springfield against AIC has not yet healed.

Quinn expects to be ready in another week.

Providence now has a 6-5 record.

The box score:

HOLY CROSS	ab	r	h	o	a	e
Turco, lf	5	0	0	3	1	0
Brissette, 2	4	1	1	5	2	1
Moossmann, cf	4	0	2	0	0	0
Concannon, s	4	1	1	1	4	0
Matrango, 3	3	0	0	1	1	0
Hogan, rf	3	1	1	1	0	0
Dyson, 1	2	1	0	8	1	0
Naton, c	3	1	0	7	1	1
Perry, p	4	0	1	1	1	0
O'Neill, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	5	6	27	11	2

PROVIDENCE	ab	r	h	o	a	e
Barry, rf	3	2	0	2	1	1
McGunners, s	4	0	2	7	1	1
McDonald, 1	3	1	0	7	0	0
Duignan, lf	5	0	2	2	0	0
Grenier, cf	4	0	0	2	0	1
Romberg, 2	3	0	0	0	3	0
Power, 3	3	0	0	5	1	2
Ryder, c	3	1	1	5	1	0
Mullins, p	3	0	1	0	2	0
a-Quinn	0	0	0	0	0	0
b-Ducharme	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	4	6	24	9	5

HOLY CROSS	130	010	00x-5
PROVIDENCE	200	010	001-4

RBI—McGunners, Duignan, Turco, Brissette; 2B—Duignan, Moossmann; 3B—Perry; SB—Barry, Ryder; SAC—Dyson, Naton; Left—Holy Cross 8, Providence 9; SO—Mullins 4, O'Neill 1, Perry 4; BB—Mullins 5, Perry 1, O'Neill 1; HO—Perry 6 in 8 1-3, O'Neill 0 in 2-3; WP—Mullins 2, O'Neill; Winner—Perry; U—Clary and Whalen; T—2:18.  
a—Walked for Mullins in 9th.  
b—Ran for Quinn in 8th.

## Holy Cross Nine Edges Providence College, 5-4

Worcester, Mass. (AP) — Jimmy O'Neill, Holy Cross' outstanding pitcher, came in with the bases loaded in the ninth yesterday to choke off a rally and give the unbeaten Crusaders their eighth win of the season topping Providence College, 5-4.

O'Neill has won three starting assignments and saved three other games in relief. Holy Cross' winning tally was unearned. After Captain Jack Concannon singled, he went to second on a wild pitch, third on a passed ball and scored when Right Fielder Bob Barry dropped Dick Hogan's fly.

## Rams and Friars Meet In Twin Bill Today

Providence — Rhode Island University and Providence College will meet this afternoon in a baseball double-header here at Hendriken Field.

The second game will be the makeup of a contest scheduled yesterday at Kingston, but which was washed out by the rain.

Rhody Coach Vic Palladino will pin his hopes of a sweep over the Friars on a pair of freshmen pitchers. He has named Dave Stenhouse of Westerly to hurl the opener and will send Bill Parenteau, his other yearling star, against the Friars in the nightcap.



# Potential No-Hitter For P.C. Turns Into Rout by Springfield

By JOHN HANLON

Coach Hal Martin of Providence College just stood in the dugout, amazed.

And why not? Here his baseball team had just lost a 10-4 game to Springfield at Hendriken Field—under circumstances that seemed impossible. His amazement was warranted.

Going into the ninth, Martin's pitcher, Carl Buniva, was three outs away from a no-hitter. He had a 4-0 lead. Buniva walked the first batter, then Ed Redmond came up and hit a pinch homer over the right-field fence.

That wasn't so bad. The Friars still had a 4-2 lead and three outs to go. Buniva said he was tired, so Martin brought in another pitcher. Too bad to lose the no-hitter, but the ball game still was fairly secure.

## Twan't So

But it wasn't. The Indians, after being blanked for eight innings, were hot for runs. They got a pile of them—and nothing Martin did could stop them. His changes, stra-

tegically, were undoubtedly right, but everything went wrong tactically.

As Martin said afterward, "Just three outs to go..."

Then the parade started. Three pitchers, 12 batters, five hits and eight runs later the Friars finally got the side out. Three walks, a hit batsman and an error contributed to the rout. Nothing like it ever happened before at Hendriken Field.

After Buniva was lifted—Coach Hal Martin explained that Buniva was tired, that the homer had nothing to do with it—Ed Sullivan came in to pitch. He struck out a batter, walked another and then, with a double play at hand, Buzz Barry made a poor throw to second base.

Fred O'Neill came in to pitch. He gave three straight singles—by Tom Roggiere, Wally Sunderland and Al Griggs—and that gave the Indians a 6-4 lead. It was much more than they needed and the rest was window dressing. Don Podziewski finished on the mound for the Friars.

## Some Punch

Redmond was immensely effective in his pinch-hitting role. In addition to his homer, he batted a second time in the ninth and was hit by a pitch with the bases full. So, for his efforts, he hit a homer, scored two runs and drove in three.

Henry Tominaga, a lefthander from Hawaii, was the Indians' winner. Tom Tewksbury worked the ninth, after Tominaga went out for a pinch hitter in the ninth.

The Friars, in the early innings, were brisk with Tominaga. Barry doubled as leadoff batter, moved to third on Don MacDonald's sacrifice and then barreled into the catcher and scored on Bob Grenier's fielder's choice. Barry was first called out, but the catcher dropped the ball.

Hits by Jerry Romberg, Tom Army and Ed Ryder accounted for a single run in the fourth and Romberg hit an inside-the-park homer in the seventh, in which the Friars also got their other run.

# Purple Rally In Ninth Beats Friars, 16-14

PROVIDENCE, May 31 (AP)—Holy Cross, New England's representative to the NCAA tourney, scored four runs in the ninth to defeat Providence College, 16-14, today.

The Crusaders pounded three Friar pitchers for 16 hits as they pulled out their 12th victory in 13 games. Art Mossmann singled in Johnny Turco with the tying run, then Paul Brissette scored on Dick Hogan's long fly.

Bob Grenier hit two homers—one with two on, one with the bases empty—and Ed Ryder and Dick Duignan got one each among the Friars 14 hits. Dick Bogdan started for the Crusaders and Ronnie Perry took over in the third.

Carl Buniva was the losing pitcher as the Friars closed their season with a 6-7 record.

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Holy Cross	2	3	1	5	0	0	1	0	4	16	16	1
Providence	6	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	14	14	3

Bogdan, Perry (3) and Naton; Mullins, Buniva (4), Sullivan (9) and Ryder.

# 2-RUN HOMER ENDS BID FOR NO-HITTER

PROVIDENCE (AP)—Springfield's Ed Redmond hit a two-run pinch homer in the ninth that ended a no-hitter for Providence College's Carl Buniva and started a rally that gave the Indians a 10-4 victory yesterday.

Buniva went into the ninth with a 4-0 lead to work on. He walked Bill Brown and then Redmond punched his homer over the right field fence. Three pitchers, 12 batters and eight runs later the Friars finally ended the inning.

# H.C. Beats Providence On Ninth Inning Rally

PROVIDENCE, R. I. (AP)—Holy Cross, New England's representative to the NCAA tourney, scored four runs in the ninth and downed Providence College, 16-14.

The Crusaders pounded three Friar pitchers for 16 hits as they pulled out their 12th victory in 13 games. Art Mossmann singled in Johnny Turco with the tying run, then Paul Brissette scored on Dick Hogan's long fly.

Bob Grenier hit two homers—one with two on, one with the bases empty—and Ed Ryder and Dick Duignan got one each among the Friars 14 hits.

Prov. Coll.	6	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	14	14	3
Holy Cross	2	3	1	5	0	0	1	0	4	16	16	1

Bogdan, Perry (3) and Naton; Mullins, Buniva (4), Sullivan (9) and Ryder.

## Providence Wins

Providence, R. I., May 21—(AP)—Fred O'Neill stopped Rhode Island with three hits as Providence College took a 7-1 decision in a seven-inning game today. The second half of the twin bill was called by rain in the second inning.

Bob Barry's double, in the fourth good for two runs, and Bob Grenier's three-run homer in the sixth paced the Friars' six-hit attack off Dave Stenhouse. Stenhouse walked seven.

JUNE 3, 1952

WINNER OF THE MAL BROWN AWARD  
ED CONATY, DONOR  
FOR SPORTSMANSHIP  
COURAGE AND HONOR

SIX-EVENT  
TRACK  
MAN

FRANK  
LUSSIER

OF SOMERSET, MASS

FRANK ALSO RAN  
CROSS  
COUNTRY

The Frank Lussier whom the Providence Bulletin featured in a sports cartoon of June 3, as winner of the distinguished Mal Brown award—for sportsmanship, courage and honor—is Somerset's own Francis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lussier of Ailanthus avenue, S. H. S. graduate who received his B. A. degree last week at Providence College. A son for any town to be proud of.

KING OF SWAT  
WITH FRIARS 9



Bob Grenier, (above), Providence College Friars' center fielder, hit a pair of home runs against the Crusaders of Holy Cross on Saturday, but the P. C. boys fell on the short end of a 16-14 count.

Stenhouse Loses As P. C.  
Tops Rhody Nine, 7-1

Providence—Three-hit pitching by Fred O'Neil, plus effective hitting in the clinches, gave Providence College a 7 to 1 victory over the University of Rhode Island in the opener of a scheduled double-header here yesterday.

The second game was cancelled because of rain after it had progressed two innings.

Victim of the setback was Dave Stenhouse, Rhody's freshman moundman. Stenhouse was nicked for only six hits, but he was wild and issued seven bases on balls. His freedom with walks kept him in trouble.

O'Neil, on the other hand, had good control, walking only three batters in the seven-inning contest. He gave the Rams their only run in the fourth inning.

P. C. Player Signs  
With Cincinnati

Don MacDonald, Providence College first baseman, has signed a contract with Cincinnati Reds and has been assigned to Salisbury, Md., of the Class B Interstate League. Donald O. Burke, Reds' scout for the Providence area, made the announcement last night.

MacDonald is the second member of the P. C. team to sign a pro contract. Dick Duignan, an outfielder, was signed by the Philadelphia Phils Monday and also assigned to the Interstate League.

Rams Whip  
Friar Five

By 60-54 Score at  
Arena; 1300 Fans  
Witness Battle

The University of Rhode Island Rams scored a 60-54 victory over the Providence College Friars last night before 1300 fans at the R.I. Auditorium.

At one stage of the contest, the Friars were down 15 points. They came back with a belated rally but the Rams' zone defense was too strong for the PC boys to cope with.

# Shaw, McMullen Top Performers In AOH Meet

## Pair Accounts for 5 Victories; Miss Bert Wins 2 Events

George Shaw of the New York Pioneer Club and John McMullen of Pawtucket and Providence College dominated the annual Hibernian Games at the City High Schools Stadium, yesterday.

Shaw, a member of the 1952 United States Olympic track team, won three events and ran the initial leg on the winning Pioneer Club relay team. Shaw won his speciality, the hop, step and jump at 45 feet, the handicap 100-yard dash and the handicap high jump.

In the 100-yard dash he started from scratch and in the high jump he had a three-inch handicap.

McMullen, Rhode Island decathlon champion, finished second behind Bob Washburn in the 100-yard dash and captured both the state 440-yard championship and the special 660-yard run.

The 660-yard run was for Rhode Island boys of Irish ancestry. The award in the race was a trophy donated by the Most Rev. Russell J. McVinney, D.D., bishop of Providence. In winning the event, McMullen led all the way. Don Walsh of East Providence was second and Carl Mitchell of La Salle third.

# Intramurals Start Soon

9-24-52 *Carl*  
Bill Flanagan

In keeping with the tradition of developing a strong body as well as a strong mind, Providence College has set up among the student body an intramural sports program under the direction of Mr. Larry Drew. Tag football, basketball, and softball are among the sports stressed in this program.

The football season will probably get rolling next week. The teams are divided into two leagues, one playing on Monday and Wednesday, the other on Tuesday and Thursday. The teams can represent a territorial group such as the Hartford Club, or a class such as Freshman Arts. The teams will play two twenty minute halves. Other rules are explained in detail on the bulletin board in the athletic locker room located in the rear of Harkins Hall. Mr. Drew wishes to emphasize the fact that the deadline for entries of teams in these leagues is Friday, Sept. 26, 1952.

# Race Announced For All Students

9-24-52 *Carl*  
On Oct. 7, there will be an intramural cross-country race held at Hendricken Field.

The race over a mile-and-one-half course is open to all students except members of the varsity team. Medals will be given to those who place first, second, and third, or to the members of the winning team.

In order to compete in this event it is necessary that each contestant have at least five practice sessions, or run over the course. Those interested should contact either Coach Harold Coates or Mr. Drew, Director of Intramural Sports.

## CROSS COUNTRY SCHEDULE

### VARSIITY:

- October 3—U. S. Military Academy, West Point
- October 10—Open
- October 17—University of Rhode Island, Kingston
- October 24—Holy Cross, Hendricken Field
- October 30—Boston University, Hendricken Field
- November 3—Brown University, Hendricken Field
- November 10—New England Championships, Franklin Park, Boston
- November 17—I.C.4-A., Van Courtland Park, N. Y.
- November 24—N.C.A.A., Michigan State

### FRESHMAN

- October 1—La Salle Academy, Hendricken Field
- October 8—Open
- October 17—University of Rhode Island, Kingston
- October 24—Holy Cross, Hendricken Field
- October 30—Boston University, Hendricken Field
- November 3—Brown University, Hendricken Field
- November 10—New England Championships, Franklin Park, Boston



# Friar Harriers Will Journey To West Point For Opener

9-24-52 Coat  
Army, Last Year's 1C-4A Champions, Will Face Coatesmen For First Time

By John J. Salesses

The United States Military Academy at West Point will be the location of Providence College's first varsity cross country meet in their third season of competition.

Capt. Richard "Pop" Johnson will lead the harriers against the strong Army team. The Cadet runners were first last year in the I. C. 4A Championships at Van Cortland Park, New York.

## Nucleus of Veterans

This year Providence College and Coach Harry Coates are blessed with a good nucleus of veterans of last year's squad. Among the outstanding candidates are Chris Lohner, Bill Hennigan, Herb Waters, Dick Lee, Cornelius Sullivan, Len Riley, Paul Methia, Dean Slocum, Ed McAlice, and Pat Donahue.

This is the first dual meet between these two teams in the short history of cross-country at P. C. It should be a good opener for the harriers whose next scheduled race is with the University of Rhode Island on October 17.

## Army Tough Foe

The Army cross-country course of hills and dales throughout a section of New York State should provide a formidable foe for the cross-country teams and Providence College will no doubt be at a slight disadvantage. However, with Coach Coates' experience and direction the team has a good chance of opening its season with a victory.

Providence College returns to Hendricken Field with their first home meet on October 24 when they face Holy Cross. With the team's added experience they will be looking forward to a second undefeated season.

## PHIL-INS

### Griffin Predicts Another Subway Series Between Brooks And Yanks

Coat 9-24-52  
PHIL GRIFFIN

Returning to the campus we find that the situation in cross-country and basketball is as certain as the weather. Vin Cuddy is looking forward to the coming season with mixed emotions. Vin stakes the success on the impending season on a few boys who, as yet, have not played up to their capabilities. If they deliver the situation will indeed be a happy one. Otherwise, the boys will be struggling to stay on the winning side of the ledger when February rolls around.

### Cuddymen To Employ Weave

Last year's deep pivot offense, which was built around Jimmy Schlimm, has been replaced by the "weave", more suitable to the material at hand. Although supervised practice can't begin 'till Nov. 1, the team will begin working out on its own by the first of Oct., so that the conditioning period will be over by the time Mr. Cuddy takes the reins in November. It appears that again this year defense will be a sore spot. Last year's club on many occasions scored seventy points and still tottered on the brink of defeat. Cross country will gets its due elsewhere in this issue.

So, welcome back to the books, boys, and let us hope that the Friar banner stays at the top of the pole this year. With a little support, who knows.

# Captain Of Hill And Dalers Is Diminutive "Pop" Johnson

*Cowl 9-24-52*

By Martin Sandler

"Good things come in small packages." Never was this old adage truer than in the case of Richard "Pop" Johnson, 1952 captain of cross country track. Holder of numerous indoor and outdoor collegiate titles, "Pop" heads a team which faces the toughest cross country schedule in the history of the school.

"Pop" is a graduate of La Salle Academy where he was captain of the track team in his senior year. While at La Salle, he compiled one of the most brilliant records in Rhode Island schoolboy track history. His times of 4:32:4 in the mile run and 2:1:7 in the half-mile run stand as state records still.

Here at Providence College, "Pop" has been an outstanding member of both the indoor and outdoor track squads since his freshman year. He

has been a consistent winner in both individual and team races. This year he'll concentrate on team races, running anchor on both the mile and two-mile relay teams.

We lack the means to produce a document the size of the Congressional Record, so we'll limit our discourse on the young man's athletic achievements to recalling to mind a few random incidents that met the eye as we poured over issues of the COWL.

In 1950 Dick (They called him that in the old days) was "nosed out" for a spot in the winners circle in the first annual running of the ECIAC Cross Country Meet at Franklin Park in Boston. "Pop" didn't do so well in the second running of the event last year, but conditions were such that only that peculiar breed of runners known as "mudders" fared at all well.

He also established the Hendricken Field record in '50.

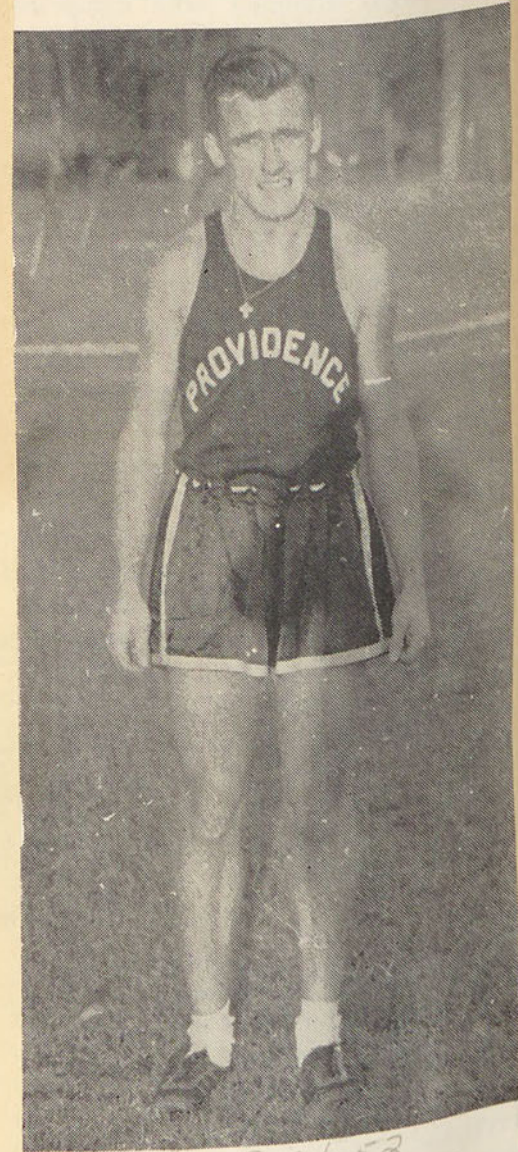
Last year, although the Friars put on an unimpressive performance in the New England IC4A Meet in Boston, "Pop" managed a fourth. His victory was made doubly sweet by the fact that he edged out Brown's Walt Molineaux for the spot. Our captain was the seventy-first runner to finish out of that large mass of humanity which started in the huge IC4A carnival at New York.

It seems that Johnson hasn't stopped running since he hit the campus. Last winter he devoted his time to the two-mile relay team which ranged so successfully throughout the East. His momentum carried him right outdoors with the Friar two-milers.

"Pop" is an Education major and would like to get a position teaching and also coaching track when he graduates. It should also be mentioned that he'll have an added incentive to do well this year. During the summer he married pretty Jean Aukerman of Providence.

It is often said that a team is as good as its captain. If this is true, then the current cross country team should have a very successful season.

## Track Captain



*Cowl 9-24-52*  
"Pop" Johnson

# LaSalle Academy Staff Gets 2 New Coaches

*8/19/52*  
**Bresnahan Assumes  
Basketball Duties,  
Lisi Swimming**



Charlie Bresnahan

Appointments of Charlie Bresnahan, as basketball coach, and Alex Lisi, as coach of swimming, have been announced by the Rev. Brother Anthony, F.S.C., La Salle Academy athletic director.

Bresnahan, standout of Providence College basketball teams from 1947 through 1949 and captain of the Friar quintet in his last season, starred as a schoolboy with La Salle fives of 1943 and 1944. In 1943, the Maroons were runnerup to St. Raphael in the finals of the state playoffs and a year later, they reached the quarter-finals.

Coach of the Rhode Island College of Pharmacy quintet last season, Bresnahan also is baseball coach of the Seekonk Junior high, where he is a faculty member.

He also has won prominence as a CYO basketball player on St. Mathews' quintets that won four straight state titles in the senior division. In 1947 when his father, the coach became ill, he took over coaching duties of the St. Mathews squad. Last season he was player-coach of St. Pius.

At La Salle he succeeds Paul Sapko, Maroon coach of the past two years who resigned to undertake a restaurant business in Connecticut.

## Yearlings Battle La Salle Today

*Row 10-1-52*  
By Len Riley

Freshman cross-country aspirants have been working out all this week and the team is beginning to take shape. Among the first out were Bill Allen from Cooperstown, N. Y.; Pete Walleck of Morristown, N. J.; Joe Madden of Brighton, Mass.; Bill Rooney of Stamford, Conn.; Walter Avery from Gilmore Academy in Ohio; Bill Nelson from Pawtucket East, and Al Ledoux from Tabor Academy in Marion, Mass. With this, the last week for the Freshmen to report, Coach Coates stressed that this call for the X-country men should be answered by all those Freshmen wishing to participate in track and X-country, as this conditioning is necessary in preparation for the indoor as well as the outdoor season.

The Freshman schedule opens today with the first of two meets with La Salle Academy here at Hendricken Field. Next is the Woonsocket meet followed by URI, Holy Cross, BU and Brown. The New England Championships at Franklin Park in Boston is the finale, and will serve as a good chance for our Freshman team to be matched with the best. With the tough schedule ahead of the team the need for more Freshmen can plainly be seen.

## New Monogram Members Named

*Coat 10-1-52*  
Fr. Begley, Providence College Athletic Director, has announced the names of the new members of the Monogram Club. These boys gained admittance to the Friar letter-winners society by their performances in the 1951-52 seasons.

Phil Lynch, Hank McQueeney, Bobby Moran, Tommy Mullins, and Kenny Kerr are the basketball players honored. The first four are juniors, while Kerr is a sophomore. Kenny is somewhat unique in that

he is one of the few Friar athletes to win a letter in his freshman year. This year frosh cannot participate in varsity sports. Ben Farrell and Jim Sughrue, both seniors, gained their manager's monogram.

The diamond luminaries so honored are Bill Mullins, Fred O'Neill, Ed Ryder, and Gerry Romberg. Romberg is the second of three freshmen to achieve the goal of all Friar athletes. Trackman Paul Methia is the third.

Trackmen to enter the club are Bob Lee, Bill Hennigan, Chris Lohner, Bill Newman, and Methia. They are joined by their manager, Bernie Masterson.

### RIFLE TEAM SEEKS MEMBERS

M/Sgt. Oliver Allen has announced that new members are urgently needed for the rifle team. Freshmen are especially encouraged to join the rifle team in order that they may be trained properly for future competitions. All men with the incentive to learn or who have previous shooting experience are encouraged to contact Sergeant Allen.

# Coatesmen To Open Season At West Point This Friday

## Johnson, Lohner Will Lead Friars In Initial Tilt With Black Knights

Cowl 10-1-52

By John Salesses

Captain "Pop" Johnson and Chris Lohner head the list of Providence College delegates to West Point next Friday. Lohner who is the Eastern Catholic College cross country champion, will be a likely candidate for first place honors.

The other members of the team slated to go on the trip are Herb Waters, Bill Hennigan, Dick Tiernan, Neil Sullivan, and either Len Riley or Paul Methia.

On last Friday Army, last year's IC-4A champions, defeated Villanova, 23-49. Corry and Olive placed first and second respectively, in this opening race for Army. The time was 22:44.

On October 17, the cross country team will run against one of our intra-state rivals, the University of Rhode Island, at Kingston.

This being the fall season, it should be well noted by all those interested in track that autumn is the best time of the year for competitive running. Those who wish to tryout for any track event should go out and get in shape now.

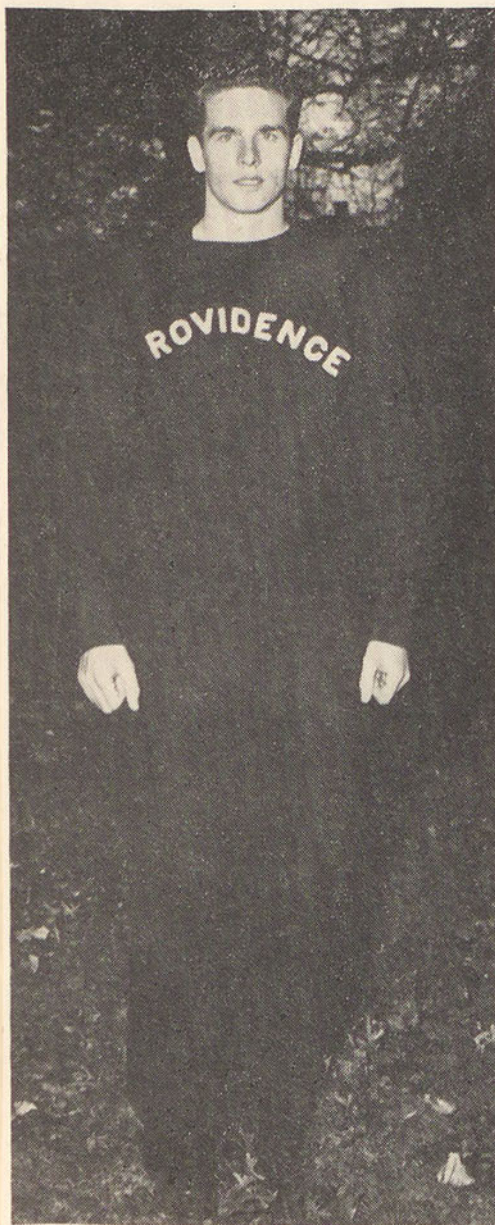
## Intramural Race To Be Run Tues.

Cowl 10-1-52

Intramural football got its 1952 baptism last week as the Worcester County Club bowed to the Providence Club, 7-0, in a No. 2 league game. League two plays its games on Tues. and Thurs. afternoons; League one on Mon., Wed., Fri.

Twelve teams are listed in league number 2. Many are old and familiar names, such as Senior Science, Kent County, Junior Arts, and the Cranston Club, but Larry Drew has a few new faces among his old hands who are back to fight for the right to meet Brown when the season reaches its end. The Bootleggers and New England All Stars are examples of the "New blood" in our intramural setup.

The intramural cross country meet, which seems to have generated a great deal of interest among the student body, will be held October 7. Conditions for participating appeared in last week's COWL, and they can also be obtained at the athletic office.



CHRIS LOHNER, ECIA CHAMP, who will lead the Friars track team against Army this Friday.

### SPIKE SHOE CLUB

Bernard Masterson, president of the Spiked Shoe Club, announces that the meeting scheduled for September 26, was cancelled because of conflict with a cross country practice session.

# College Nite School To Offer Lecture Series On Sports

*Cow 10-7-52*  
"Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time" is the name of the new course in the Adult Education School which begins here on Wednesday night.

"Sports Appreciation," will be presented by the Athletic Department in cooperation with the Alumni Office and the sports staff of the Providence Journal-Bulletin.

The course will be held one night a week for eight weeks, and each meeting will be devoted entirely to one sport. A panel of experts will discuss the particular sport from the viewpoint of maximum spectator enjoyment.

The opening night will be held Wednesday night at 7:45. The succeeding meetings will be on Monday nights at the same time.

Football will be Wednesday's subject, and the panel will present Coach Alva Kelley of Brown; Coach Hal Kopp of the University of Rhode Island; Coach Jack Cronin of La Salle; and Barney Madden, sports editor of the Providence Journal. The Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., Providence College athletic director, will be moderator and Thomas H. Bride, Jr., former Friar gridiron great, will be chairman.

The Oct. 6 meeting will have tennis as its subject. No meeting will be held on Oct. 13 because of the holiday. The class Oct. 20, on baseball, will feature Birdie Tebbetts, Cleveland Indians' catcher and Friar baseball im-

Last week I created a misrepresentation when I mentioned that the basketball players would begin conditioning Oct. 1. I didn't mean to set any date or to imply that the school's facilities would be used. It's just that the players who wish to be in shape by the time the Nov. 1 deadline rolls around will start getting themselves in shape about a month in advance. However, if they wish to do any basketball playing, they'll have to produce their own equipment and do their shooting with no one to supervise but their teammates. The rule that states that no organized practice will be held until after Nov. 1 will be observed to the letter with no cutting corners.

## Outdoor Court Would Help Hoopsters

*Cow 10-1-52*  
The new ruling has brought out the need for an outdoor basketball court on our campus. From the time school opens till November the boys who don't run cross-country or play intra-mural football have no way to stay in shape for the basketball season. An outdoor court would remedy this situation and allow the players to get in shape without stepping on any toes. With that deadline in force, the Providence College Friars will have only one month of practice "under their belts" before the season opens.

## Cuddymen Will Be Experienced

*Cow 10-7-52*  
Boasting a squad studded with no less than eight lettermen, the varsity basketball is looking forward to what could be a very successful season.

Coach Vin Cuddy will welcome back such veteran performers as Bob Moran, Hank McQueeney, Bob Prendergest, and Tom Mullins, all mainstays of last year's ball club. Also returning to the fold will be Jack Reynolds, Jack Durkin, Ken Kerr, and Phil Lynch, all of whom should really come into their own this season.

Speed and aggression will be the key-notes of this year's club. These qualities, coupled with the fact that in Bob Moran the Friars have one of the most prolific scorers in the nation, add up to the fact that the club should make things hot for anyone who faces them.

Coach Cuddy will probably dip into last year's strong junior varsity aggregation in order to bolster the squad. Standing excellent chances of moving up to the varsity are such performers as Ed Ryder, Bill Quinlan and Ray Cordon.

## Cuddy Named NAIA Director

*Cow 10-1-52*  
Mr. Vin Cuddy has been honored again by his fellow coaches. The Friar mentor has been named District Chairman for the 32nd District (New England), National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics, formerly the NAIB. Just last year Vin was elected president of the New England coaches.

This NAIA appointment isn't an honorary position by any means. It means a great deal of extra work for the coach, such as calling meetings, appointing certain officers, and designating committees, among other things. The only reward for this labor is a trip to the NAIA basketball tournament in Kansas City.

Vin is an officer in an expanding organization. The old NAIB has now enlarged its activities to include golf and tennis. He'll be a very busy man this year.

## Grid Coaches Speak Tonight At P.C. Panel

The first session of the "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time" course, offered by Providence College, will be held at Albertus Magnus Hall tonight.

Football will be tonight's subject and the panel will present Coach Alvin Kelley of Brown, Coach Hal Kopp of the University of Rhode Island, Coach Jack Cronin of LaSalle and Barney Madden, Journal-Bulletin sports editor.

The Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., Providence College athletic director, will be moderator. Thomas H. Bride Jr., former Friar football player, will be chairman.

The R.I. Department of Education announced yesterday that the series of lectures in this course, which covers eight sports, will be accepted as partial fulfillment of the two semester hours of credit toward certificate awards.

## Frosh Harriers Split Two Races

*Cowl 10-8-52*  
Last week Coach Harry Coates unveiled his 1952 edition of the Freshmen Cross Country team, and although the results weren't very encouraging, several members of the team brightened future prospects by their outstanding individual performances.

On October 1, a strong La Salle Academy team invaded Hendricken Field and defeated the Friar yearlings. In this meet Bill Allen of Cooperstown, N. Y., finished second, and Joe Madden of Brighton, Mass., came in fifth to take top honors for Providence.

The following Saturday, Oct. 4, the Northeastern Freshmen came to Providence to oppose the Friar Frosh. This meet ended in a 28-28 tie. Once again Bill Allen starred as he won the race in 14:48. Joe Madden finished third.

Led by these stellar performers Providence College Freshmen should establish itself as a real threat in its future meets against Rhode Island State, Holy Cross, Brown, Boston University and the New England Championships at Franklin Park in Boston.

## Football Topic At First P.C. Sports Panel

Football—and, more specifically, the way to watch a football game—was the topic at the first session of Providence College's "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time" course last night. The discussion, first in a series of eight, was held at Albertus Magnus Hall.

Representing the football coaching fraternity on the panel were Al Kelley of Brown, Hal Kopp of the University of Rhode Island and Jack Cronin of La Salle Academy. They compared the different systems and pointed out what to look for to get a better understanding of a football game.

Barney Madden, sports editor of the Journal-Bulletin, explained what the reporter looks for from the press box.

Thomas H. Bride Jr., former P.C. football player, was chairman and the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley, O.P., athletic director at P. C., was moderator.

Mrs. Hazel Wightman will be the guest at next week's session, which will be held Monday night. Starting with this discussion, all programs will be held on Monday.

## Friar Harriers Beaten by La Salle

In their first meet of the season yesterday, La Salle's cross-country runners defeated the Providence College freshman squad, 20-41, over the P.C. course. First across the finish line was John Corrigan of La Salle, who covered the 2.9-10 miles in 15:02.

The summary:

LA SALLE (20)	PROV. COLLEGE FRESHMEN (41)
Corrigan . . . . . 1	Allen . . . . . 2
Harrington . . . . . 3	Madden . . . . . 6
Hanlon . . . . . 4	Danielly . . . . . 10
Cullen . . . . . 5	Nelson . . . . . 11
Terry . . . . . 7	Tedesco . . . . . 12
	41
	20

Other finishers: 8. Habershaw (LS); 9. Tetrault (LS); 11. Lake (LS); 13. Gormally (LS); 14. Marandola (LS); 15. Hennigan (LS).

## West Point Harriers Wallop Friars, 17-46

West Point, N.Y.—Army's perennially powerful cross-country team scored its second victory of the 1952 season here yesterday defeating Providence College, 17 to 46. The Cadets unbeaten in dual meet competition since 1950, took eight of the first 10 places.

Bob Day, Army captain, took first place in the meet with a time of 27:04. Not far behind Day were teammates Dick Neu and Lew Olive, who finished in 27:11 and 27:21. Fourth place went to Chris Lohner of Providence with a time of 27:57. Lohner, a junior, won the Eastern Catholic college championship last year.

Bob Day, Army, 27:04; 2. Dick Neu, Army, 27:11; 3. Lew Olive, Army, 27:21; 4. Chris Lohner, Providence, 27:57; 5. Bill Almon, Army, 27:58; 6. Lu Luoma, Army, 28:14; 7. Ed Dinges, Army, 28:14; 8. Jim Effer, Army, 28:26; 9. Vin Singer, Army, 28:36; 19. Dick Johnson, Providence, 28:56.

## Father Begley on the Spot

*Cowl 10-8-52*  
Last Wednesday night we were all granted the honor of attending a very interesting panel which devoted its efforts to explain the involved elements in the sport we've just been discussing. Unfortunately, the students were conspicuous by their absence. Men like Hal Kopp, Rhode Island State coach, and Alva Kelly, Brown mentor, made the affair highly enjoyable with their observations on the great fall pastime. Father Begley was "put on the spot" by Father Clark, much to the obvious enjoyment of all those attending, concerning football at P.C., and promptly got right off the spot with a logical, and excellent, explanation of the situation. If the first class was a criterion of the remaining sessions, you'd really be making a big mistake by staying away.

# Friars Primed For Battle Against Rams At Kingston

## Black And White Suffer Opening Loss At Hands Of Black Knights

Cowl 10-8-57 By John Salesses

Having succumbed to the Black Knights of the United States Military Academy in their first dual venture, the Providence College Friars are now pointing to the meeting with University of Rhode Island at Kingston. The Rams boast a victory over Fordham by a perfect "15-47" score, which indicates that the Rams might be every bit as tough as the Cadets were. R. I. U. boasts a trio of fine harriers in Trambly, Rocco Negris, and Bob Conde. At least the Black and White representatives have one consolation; the Rhody course can't possibly match the mountainous terrain that they were obliged to traverse in the Army meet. The varsity will be accompanied by the freshman in the jaunt to Kingston.

On the following Friday, Oct. 24, the hill and dalers will return to the familiar confines of Hendricken Field to race Holy Cross. The meeting with the Crusaders will be the Friars' first

home effort. Boston University and Brown will make appearances during the following weeks.

The 17-46 whipping at the hands of the Cadets is no criterion of the caliber of our cross country squad's capabilities. Army, as usual, presented a more than formidable array of runners, led by Bob Day, who won the event in 27:04 and the Friars didn't have enough mountain goat in their blood to keep up with Day and Co. on their own grounds.

On the basis of his only performance thus far Chris Lohner figures to be the Friar standout, followed closely by captain "Pop" Johnson. Lohner finished fourth on the Hudson River course. Others who should be standouts are Herb Waters, Bill Hennigan, and Dick Tiernan.

The team deserved a better fate in their first meet. They ran well enough to subdue most any New England club, and on this performance a prediction for a highly successful season might be based.

# Mrs. Wightman Among Tennis Figures At Forum

Cowl 10-8-52  
By Bill Reardon

On last Monday night a group of sports enthusiasts gathered in Albertus Magnus auditorium for the weekly sports discussion. This week's subject was tennis.

Mr. Connelly acted as the chairman of the group which contained such notables of the tennis world as Mr. Michael Blanchard, veteran umpire; Mr. Frank Fitzpatrick, a member of the Providence College team in the 30's; Mr. Richard Reynolds, tennis expert of the Providence Journal, and last but far from least, the "Queen Mother of Tennis," Mrs. Wightman, as the invited guest.

Mrs. Wightman is a truly amazing woman. She is now 65, the grandmother of 11 and yet she won her sixth woman's doubles tournament this past season. She won her first tournament in the San Francisco area in 1902, and went on to win 44 more.

When the question on how to enjoy watching the game more was put to the panel, Mrs. Wightman voiced the opinion that the game could best be watched by paying attention to one player, particularly his feet or the upper part of his body. By concentrating on one part, the fan would see more of the aspects of the game. Mr. Blanchard thought that by watching one player's strokes, positions and his strategy, the fan could gain a better understanding of the type of game that the player was using and thereby enjoy the game more. Mr. Reynolds likes

to be behind the base line to watch a game. He credited television with giving him this idea. He also likes to know a player's weakness before going to the match or else he concentrates on learning the weakness of each player and takes notice of how each plays to the other's weakness. He also brought to light the fact that some players keep a card index of the weaknesses of the opposition they are likely to meet, and study these weaknesses before a match. Mr. Fitzpatrick likes to watch a player warm up. He notices the stroking of the ball when the player is not under any pressure. Then during the game, when the player loses a few points, and the pressure is on, if the player changes his stroking, he is usually defeated. Mr. Fitzpatrick thinks that all truly great players maintain the same style whether under pressure or not.

The inevitable question of who the greatest players in the game were brought the surprising (at least to your reporter) reply from Mrs. Wightman that she thought that Susanne Langdon was the best all round woman player. Helen Wills had the speed to beat her but in the only match they played Susanne won because she played a steady game. She (Susanne) had confidence, played a steady game, and was deadly with her shots, to the point of excellence never reached by any other woman player. In the men's department, Mrs. Wightman likes Bill Tilden, when he was in his prime. She thinks that Don Budge was good but that he didn't stay at the top long enough to make a lasting impression. Ellsworth Vines was mentioned but Mrs. Wightman brought out the fact that he was a machine player. He played strictly a back court game. When this wasn't working he just didn't have anything. Other players who play a back court game have a net game to fall back on when their back court isn't working.



The discussion of which is better from a spectator's point, singles or doubles, brought the universal reply that doubles were better since there was more action and the fact that there were two people playing as a team, which means that they have to be co-ordinated in their actions.

The Wightman Cup was brought up for discussion and Mrs. Wightman gave some enlightening facts on it. The matches were held once a year until the war which necessitated a 7 year lapse, and were resumed in 1946. The Cup goes to whatever team wins the match, naturally. The next year the matches are played in another country, other than the one that holds the Cup. The name attached to the Cup was picked up as Mrs. Wightman's name does not appear on it anywhere. She originally placed it in competition as an International Cup but now only England and the U. S. compete for it. At the present time they are trying to cut down on expenses by cutting down on the number of team members.

This mention of England brought a commentary by Mrs. Wightman on English tennis players, particularly the women. They have many more opportunities in England, where the courts are more plentiful and they have more time, but they lack competition among themselves and therefore will not develop into a great tennis nation, at least until they start making the standards for the Wightman Cup team much stiffer. On the subject of men's tennis she thinks that the biggest detriment to the game is cricket, the English national pastime. It is compulsory in England for all boys in school to play cricket and this takes up valuable time that could be spent on the tennis court.

What followed was inevitable—Australian tennis. Mrs. Wightman thinks that the same conditions exist in Australia that are hampering English women's tennis. They have the opportunity, the ability, but not the competition to keep them sharp and hence they don't produce any world beaters.

Here Mr. Reynolds interposed an interesting point. Seems he was talking to two Australian newspaper men last summer at the Newport Invitational Tourney and they compared the instruction given to boys between the ages of 8 and 12 very similar to those given to our boys in baseball, or the Canadian boys in hockey. Tennis is to the boys in Australia what Little League baseball is to the boys of this country. All this talk about developing new players fostered the question of how a new player should be developed. All the panel concurred in the idea that a player should start early and that he or she should have some sort of a coach. Not necessarily a professional but at least someone who

plays the game and who can explain all its points. Mrs. Wightman added that she thought the the best possible training for anyone beginning is to hit the ball against the wall. It not only teaches them to control a tennis ball but self control as well.

The quiet that prevails at a tennis match was brought under fire and Mrs. Wightman said that in all her experience she had found tennis fans well behaved unless an official or a player does something to excite them.

Mr. Blanchard was asked by one of the audience to explain the names and duties of the various officials at a tennis match. There seems to be many more officials than there are players. The referee has the final say on all matters concerning the rules of the game. The umpire, who sits in the raised chair at midcourt does the scoring and the linesmen call whether the ball is in or out of the box or court. The number of linemen varies with the importance of the match, the more important ones having as many as 7 linemen.

As a parting thought to any of you who have read this far and still don't think that tennis is a good game, remember this, Pancho Gonzales' serve has been clocked at 120 m.p.h. which is faster than Bob Feller can serve them up there in his prime.

# Varsity Basketball Schedule Revealed At Athletic Office

*Cowl 10-15-52*  
By Martin Sandler

Providence College will inaugurate its 1952-1953 Varsity basketball season on December 3rd, it was announced by Father Begley, Director of Athletics. The Friars will meet Gorham State as its first opponent at the Mt. Pleasant gym. The teachers from Maine are one of three new teams appearing on this year's schedule. The Cuddy-men will also come up against Maryland State College and Manhattan College for the first time.

The Manhattan game at the R. I. Auditorium should be one of the high spots of the season. The Jesters, led by Providence's own Andy McGowan, should sport one of the strongest teams in the nation.

This year's schedule also includes a home and away series with such annual opponents as Fairfield, Springfield, and St. Anselm's College.

For the second year, the Friars will tangle with Brandeis University. This game which will take place in Waltham on December 17th, should really be a honey. The judges boast one of the strongest squads in New England and will be out to avenge last season's loss to the Cuddy-men.

On January 10, the Friars will make their annual journey to Worcester where they will meet Holy Cross College. The Crusaders will definitely field one of the nation's strongest clubs, and in all probability will be sure bets to retain their New England supremacy. P. C. will be shooting to better their last year's performance against the Cross when they scored no less than seventy-seven points.

On Feb. 7th the Cuddy-men will play host to Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute. The Tech-men seem to have found the knack of coming up with a strong club every year. Last season they had an excellent record including a win over highly regarded Fordham University.

Of course, the high point of the season will be reached in the four games with R. I. U. and Brown. The Friars will be out after their first Rhode Island Collegiate Basketball title in many a moon.

# Basketball Schedule

*Cowl 10-15-52*  
Coach—James V. Cuddy

Managers—Benjamin Farrell, '53; James Sughrue, '53

December	3—Gorham State	Providence, R. I.
"	6—Assumption College	Worcester, Mass.
"	7—St. Anselm's College	Manchester, N. H.
"	10—Maryland State College	Providence, R. I.
"	13—American International College	Springfield, Mass.
"	17—Brandeis University	Waltham, Mass.
"	20—Colby College	Providence, R. I.
January	2—Pending	
"	3—Fairfield University	Fairfield, Conn.
"	9—Bates College	Providence, R. I.
"	10—Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
"	14—Brown University	Providence, R. I.
"	17—Springfield	Providence, R. I.
"	21—St. Anselm's College	Manchester, N. H.
"	27—Manhattan College	Providence, R. I.
February	7—Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	Providence, R. I.
"	10—University of Rhode Island	Providence, R. I.
"	11—Mass. Institute of Technology	Providence, R. I.
"	14—Clark University	Worcester, Mass.
"	18—Fairfield University	Fairfield, Conn.
"	21—Springfield College	Springfield, Mass.
"	25—Brown University	Providence, R. I.
"	27—University of Rhode Island	Kingston, R. I.

# Intramural League Begins Third Week

*Cowl 10-15-52*

By Bill Flanagan

The Intramural Football League swings into its third week of action and already the teams are coming into their own. Under the direction of Mr. Larry Drew, the Intramural League has become a popular pastime among the student body.

In some of last weeks big games the Worcester Club defeated Sr. Science 25-13, Providence the Bootleggers 25-20, Conn. Yankees the N. E. All Stars 33-14 and Cranston the Kent County 19-7.

In next week's games Worcester plays Fr. Biology, Providence the Jr. Arts, Conn. Yankees the Sr. Science and N. E. All Stars the Greater Boston Club.

While on the subject of Intramurals it might be interesting to note that the winner of the Intramural Cross Country Race of Oct 7, was Bernie Dandely in 9:40. Second was Bob Prairie, and third was Paul Lareau.

# Gym Construction

## Begins Today

### Huge Two Story Plant Will Cost \$1,500,000

*Cowl 10-15-52*

Construction of a new \$1,500,000 gymnasium at Providence College began today on the campus, in the drill field, behind Donnelly Hall the Very Reverend Robert J. Slavin, O.P., president, announced.

The long-anticipated building will fill a large gap in the college's facilities for varsity and intramural indoor sports.

The 235 by 190 foot structure will be two stories high, concrete block with red brick facing and limestone trim. A great arch over the main gymnasium will have a clear span of 150 feet with a glass roof 45 feet above the center of the floor for day lighting.

Eggers & Higgins of New York are the architects, and Fanning & Doorley Construction of Providence the builders.

The main floor will be large enough to handle the varsity basketball court plus three intramural courts. The gym will seat 2441 persons on the main floor and 1658 in the balcony. Surrounding the area will be offices, coaches rooms, exercise rooms, lockers, showers, and storage areas.

The ground floor will house nine rifle ranges, a laundry and a barber shop. Here also is an unusual facility for a gymnasium: a large student lounge with a glass front overlooking the campus, a cafeteria, soda-fountain and a recreation room.

Above the main lobby will be rooms for the ROTC headquarters, and alumni office. The building will face the present parking lot in the rear of Harkins Hall.

### Start of P.C. Gym Set for Spring

*10/15/52*  
Work on the start of the new Providence College gymnasium is to be halted when excavation is completed to await spring weather before pouring of the foundation.

Excavation by Fanning and Doorley Construction Co., Inc., of Providence, low bidder on that phase of the project, already is under way.

The Providence firm, in a story in Tuesday's Journal, was erroneously listed as the chosen builder of the gymnasium when its contract calls for excavation only.

The announcement on breaking of ground at the site also was attributed to the Very Rev. Robert J. Slavin, O.P., instead of its source, Eggers and Higgins of New York, architects for the project.

# Coatesmen Journey To Kingston To Meet Unbeaten Rams Friday

*Cowl 10-15-52*

When the Providence College harriers travel to Kingston next Friday, the unbeaten Rams will be trying to avenge their defeat of last year at the hands of Johnson, Lohner and company.

Providence College's hill and dalers, who lost their first meet to top rated Army, are going all out for this race which will put them in the lead as far as the cross-country series between the two schools is concerned. Each team has one win apiece.

Last year P.C., led by Dick Lee, who placed second, won the event by the score of 26 to 30. In the first encounter between the two teams, the Rams won 23 to 32, although Friar Captain "Pop" Johnson came in first.

R.I.U. overcame Fordham in their first meet and displayed such men as Tremblay, Negris, Smith and the Conde brothers who will be among the top contenders for first place.

Coach Harry Coates' probable starters will include Johnson, Chris Lohner, Bill Hennigan, Dick Tiernan, Herb Waters, Paul Methia and Len Riley.

The winners of this meet will be a strong contender for the New England title since R. I. hill and dalers are a top section in this event.

P. C. will return to Hendricken Field to meet Holy Cross one week from Friday.

## Rocky to Head P.C. Sport Panel

### Heavyweight Champ Will Discuss Boxing at Harkins Hall Monday

Heavyweight champion Rocky Marciano will be the featured guest in the panel discussion of boxing at Providence College Monday night at 7:45 in the third of the series "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time," a course in the Adult Education School at Providence College presented as a community service in co-operation with the sports staff of the Journal-Bulletin.

Charles F. Reynolds, former state boxing supervisor and star Friar athlete, will be chairman of the panel, which will also feature Pete Louthis of the college athletic staff and Mike Thomas, the Journal's boxing authority. The Rev. Aloysius Begley, O.P., will be moderator.

This session of the course will be held in the auditorium of Harkins Hall and admission will be by registration card or by ticket. A limited number of free tickets, for adults only, are available at the information desk in the street lobby of the Journal-Bulletin building.

The purpose of the course is to convey a deeper appreciation of the principal athletic games which occupy the leisure time of America and Monday night's panel will discuss boxing from the viewpoint of spectator enjoyment. Movies and other visual aids will augment the discussion.

## La Salle Edges P.C. Combine In X-Country

La Salle's cross-country team defeated a combined freshman-sophomore team from Providence College yesterday in a dual meet at Hendricken Field. The score was 27-28.

Bill Allen, P.C. freshman, won the race, covering the 2.9-mile distance in 14 minutes, 36 seconds. Jim Corrigan of La Salle was second, trailing Allen by about 60 yards. Bill Hanlon of La Salle finished third.

The victory is La Salle's fifth straight this season.

The summary:

LA SALLE		P.C. FROSH-SOPHS	
Corrigan	2	Allen	1
Hanlon	3	Dandley	4
Harrington	5	Madden	6
Cullen	8	Wallack	7
Terry	9	Sullivan	10
	27		28

## R.I.U. Harriers Prevail, 21-36, Over P.C. Team

The University of Rhode Island's cross-country team yesterday won its third straight meet with a 21-36 victory over Providence College at Kingston. The time was 21:41.

The Ram Freshmen, however, bowed to the P.C. Frosh, 27-30, in their event over a shorter distance. The time here was 12:15.

The summaries:

RHODE ISLAND		PROV. COLLEGE	
Tremblay	1	Lohner	2
Negris	3	Lee	6
Smith	4	Hennigan	7
Sabetti	5	Methia	9
R. Conde	8	Tiernan	12
	21		36

Other finishers: 10. D. Conde, RI; 11. Hamond, RI; 13. Cory, RI; 14. Waters, PC; 15. Riley, PC; 16. Johnson, PC; 17. McGuire, RI; Prairie, P.C.

P. C. FRESHMEN		R. I. FRESHMEN	
Allen	1	MacQuattie	4
Wallack	2	Taft	5
Madden	3	Horton	6
Tediscio	9	Herman	7
McConnville	12	Taylor	8
	27		30

Other finishers: 10. King, RI; 11. Richardson, RI; 13. Caleshu, RI; 14. McCann, RI; 15. Woods, PC; 16. Steen, PC; 17. Ledieux, PC; Connell, PC.

## Rocky Marciano Wins His Letter At Providence College Panel

Rocky Marciano, world heavy weight champion from Brockton, was made an honorary letterman of Providence College prior to his participation in a panel discussion on boxing last night at Harkins Hall.

Marciano was presented with a sweater and letter by the Rev. Aloysius Begley, O.P., director of athletics.

Marciano's parents were in the assembly attending the third of the series "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time," a course in the Adult Education School at Providence College presented as a community service in co-opera-

tion with the sports staff of the Journal-Bulletin.

A full house attended and heard Marciano relate experiences in his four-year boxing career, which started here.

Charles F. Reynolds, former state boxing supervisor and outstanding Friar athlete, was chairman of the panel, which also included Pete Louthis of the college athletic staff and Mike Thomas, Journal-Bulletin boxing writer.

Mrs. Marciano received a bouquet. She also was given another to present to her daughter-in-law, Rocky's wife.



**Earns a Letter.** World heavyweight champion Rocky Marciano receives a lettered sweater from the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic

director of Providence College, in appreciation of his appearance on the Sports Night boxing panel at the college last night.

# Champ Rocky Marciano Well Received By College Audience Monday Evening

## Championship Bout For Rhode Island Is Probable If \$500,000 Can Be Raised

Rocky Marciano, heavyweight champion of the world, appeared as the honored guest at the Providence College Forum last Monday night. Also on the panel were: Mike Thomas, sports-writer for the Providence Journal-Bulletin, Charles Reynolds former Director of the Rhode Island Boxing Commission and a member of the Providence College Athletic Council and Pete Louthis former New England amateur heavyweight champion and boxing instructor at the college. Father Begley, Athletic Director for the school was the moderator.

Attending the gathering to listen to their son were Mr. and Mrs. Marciano, who were presented with a bouquet of flowers after the forum. Also on the agenda after Rocky had left the forum to referee the semi-final bout at the arena, were pictures of his recent fight with Joe Walcott.

The program opened with Mr. Reynolds saying a few words about the champ, and then turning the floor over to the various panel guests, with Marciano speaking last.

### Amazes Audience

The crowd, waiting expectantly for Rocky to speak, was a bit amazed to find that the Rock was just as much at home speaking to an audience as he is in the ring. The questions from the audience were mostly directed at the Rock who answered them all without trying to dodge any. Some of the questions appeared loaded; such as the one about the Savold fight and another one about the time his kid brother fought under a fictitious name. However, the champ gave straightforward answers to both of these questions and drew loud applause from the audience with both replies.

### Rhode Island Bout Possibility

Mr. Reynolds was then asked about the possibilities of having Marciano fight a championship bout here in Rhode Island. Mr. Reynolds replied that the people of this state were certainly deserving of the bout

and that Al Weill was conferring with Manny Almeida, the local promoter this week as regards its possibilities. One of the difficulties which would have to be overcome before the fight might be scheduled would be the guarantee of \$500,000 to be posted for the fight. Another drawback is the lack of a stadium with a sufficient seating capacity for a championship fight. In addition to the guarantee of \$500,000 would have to be television, radio or movie rights.

The lecture was attended by over 500 people who gave a demonstration that would do justice to any political rally when they first caught a glimpse of the heavyweight champion. Before the Rock entered the auditorium he was greeted in the athletic offices by the panel guests, numerous photographers and members of the press.

### Swarmed by Autograph Seekers

After Father Begley had announced that the champion had to leave for another appointment the stage was immediately filled by students who were requesting autographs. The champion was finally rescued from the mob by the police department but he again became encircled by the autograph seekers when he started to enter the waiting Cadillac outside of Harkins Hall.

The champion entered the college wearing a Polar coat which covered a grey suit. His physical character-

istics would immediately tell any audience that he was a pugilist, however, he lacked the flashiness that is ascribed to most fighters, and when he spoke it was almost impossible to believe that you were listening to a prizefighter. His diction was nearly faultless, and he answered every question without any hesitation in speaking. In fact it might be said that he completely captivated his listeners.

### Explains Vingo Fight

An insight into his character was gained by the story that Mr. Reynolds told in regard to the Carmen Vingo fight. (Marciano early in the evening described this as his roughest fight.)

It seems that Rocky nearly killed Vingo with his K.O. punch in the sixth round and, as a result of the punch, Vingo lay at death's door for over a week. Vingo eventually recovered but he had a lot of hospital bills and other expenses to meet. These bills have been paid for the most part by the thousands of dollars that have been contributed out of Rocky's own pocket. Mr. Marciano may never again return to Providence College but the impression the heavyweight champion of the world left will remain for a long time to come.

# Prendergast Is Key Man

Cowl 10-22-52

By Martin Sandler

As the 1952-53 basketball season grows nearer, hopes for a highly successful season grow brighter and brighter. One excellent reason for the optimism can be found in the presence of big Bob Prendergast. Six-foot-five-inch Bob will be entering his third year of varsity competition.

Possessor of a deadly hook shot with either hand and the capability of dominating both offensive and defensive backboards, Bob may well prove to be the difference between a lean or fruitful year for the Cuddymen.

Bob has shown promise of blossoming into a real star ever since his freshman days when he led the freshman team in scoring. Last season, after a slow start, he really found his stride and was improving with every game when the season came to a close. Should Bob continue to sparkle in Mr. Cuddy's new weave system, things would look very bright indeed, and there's no reason why the personable giant shouldn't once again attain the high standard he set for himself at the close of last season.

The contest that we probably found the most joy in last year was the Springfield game on the Gymnasts' court, for not only did the Friars spring an upset, but Robert really "found" himself in that one. He "cleared" both boards and, along with Ray Korbusieski, sparked the Black and White to victory. He duplicated this fine performance down at Kingston, although in a losing cause.

With the importance of the big man in basketball growing every year, Prendergast might well be the key figure in this year's attack. This should be the year that the big man from Connecticut "arrives."



THIS IS A "REMEMBER WHEN" . . . reunion of two prize fighters. Peter Louthis of Kay street, Cumberland Hill, remembers well the knock out punch of Rocky Marciano that sent him to the canvas, as "the Rock" was on his successful climb to the heavyweight championship. They met last night, when Marciano came to Providence College where Louthis is a coach.

# ROCKY GOES TO COLLEGE



PICTURE STORY OF ROCKY MARCIANO'S VISIT TO PROVIDENCE COLLEGE—1st ROW LEFT: Rocky shakes hands with Phil Griffin, sports editor of the COWL. MIDDLE: Marciano is greeted as he enters Harkins Hall by the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., left, and the Rev. William R. Clark, O.P., right. RIGHT: Heavyweight champion receives a lettered sweater from Father Begley, athletic director, thereby becoming an honorary Friar athlete. 2nd ROW LEFT: The Rock looks pleased as he tries on a baccalaureate cap in the presence of Pete Louthis, left, the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., and Charles F. Reynolds, right, former Rhode Island State boxing commissioner. RIGHT: The Champ obliges one of his fans with an autograph.





3rd ROW RIGHT: Sports Panel shown in discussion during last Monday's forum. From left to right: Mike Thomas, Journal-Bulletin sportswriter, the Champ, Charles Reynolds, Pete Louthis, former New England Amateur heavyweight champion, and Father Begley, O.P. LEFT: Mr. and Mrs. Marciano listen to their son discuss his recent fight with Walcott. 4th ROW RIGHT: Bill Conway presents Rocky's parents with a bouquet on behalf of the school. LEFT: Marciano talks with Walter McGonagle before stepping into his Cadillac to leave for the arena to referee the semi-final bout.

—Photos by Don Stubbs

## PHIL-INS

### *Marciano Scores Impressive Victory Over Packed House In Harkins Hall*

PHIL GRIFFIN

*Cow 10-22-52*

Last Monday night Rocky Marciano, the Heavyweight Champion of the World, came to Providence College and scored another impressive victory. The Rock scored with his sincere bearing and simple humbleness, not the crushing right hand with which he sent one Jersey Joe Walcott into the land of nod not so many moons ago in Philadelphia. His thirteenth round K.O. of the Camden Pappy Man was more spectacular, but not any more convincing than the one he scored over a packed house at Harkins Hall. In other words, the man walked away with a host of new admirers, after his brief stint as the feature attraction in P.C.'s first boxing forum.

#### **Reynolds Praises Rock**

Charles Reynolds, former head of the State Boxing Commission, and a gentleman well remembered for his twenty-one inning one to nothing victory over Brown when he performed under the banner of the Black and White, introduced the new champ to a highly receptive audience. He praised Rocky as a fine citizen and a good Catholic. As the panel moved along Mr. Reynolds heard his words echoed many times over. It seems that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts' most famous citizen is a fine fellow indeed, and not the figment of some press agent's over active imagination.

Pete Louthis gave his description of his fight with Rocky in New Bedford, praising the Champ in the process, and then the floor was turned over to the young man who never graduated from high school, but who was to claim the rapt attention of a collegiate audience which included many of the good Fathers. Frank Merriwell looks pale by comparison.

#### **Rock Handles Questions Excellently**

The Rock may have had some difficulty in avoiding the punches the venerable Arnold Cream hurled in his direction, but he handled the questions fired at him from the audience with the skill of a seasoned politician, but with none of the accompanying evasiveness. He called his fight with Carmine Vingo his toughest. Both men were undefeated going into that one, and Vingo hurt Rocky for five rounds until he was felled by an awesome barrage of punches in the sixth round. The outcome of that fight has been publicized thoroughly, so there is no need to go into it here, although the whole story brings out the generosity of Rocky's character more ably than the printed word ever could. Rocky contributed many dollars to help Vingo on the road to recovery.

Naturally, a seasoned campaigner doesn't have only one tough fight in the course of his career, and the Assassin from Brockton is no exception. He said that Joe Louis hurt him, which should compensate Joe somewhat, and, of course Joe Walcott gave him his bad moments. Walcott, incidentally, was the first human being to gaze upon Marciano's prostrate form since the lad took up the manly art of self defense as a means to a profitable end.

### Champ's Mother Was Against Fighting

The road up was a rocky one (no pun intended) for the young fellow who shadow-boxed his way around his paper route as a boy. He always wanted to enter the ring, although he gave baseball some serious consideration. However, his mother, a quiet, religious woman, objected to his pugilistic ambitions. She reasoned that there was enough fighting in this battered world of ours already. Her philosophy is a wonderful thing indeed, but when her boy came out of the army and faced a bleak future he was forced to turn to the one occupation that she was so dead set against. After a year of moving from job to job, Rocco donned the padded gloves, and to this day he can find no cause for regretting that momentous decision.

**RANDOM NOTES**—The Champ explained the one bad mark on his record so sincerely that he drew applause. I'm referring to that fiasco up in Maine, a complicated situation which terminated in Rocky being suspended by the Maine commission. It all involved billing Rocky's brother under an assumed name for an exhibition, a predicament that was born when he couldn't find any willing sparring partners in New York or Boston.

"It was a real mistake, and I never meant to do anyone any harm."

Those are the man's own words. Could you ask for anything more?

Charles was classified as the most logical contender by the Champ himself, with Rex Layne and Clarence Henry also meriting consideration. Of course, this all comes to be after Walcott earns another big pay night for risking his life again. . . The Man didn't know he had Louis until he sent him into dreamland. . . I gathered from the gist of the proceedings that Roland La Starza has removed himself from consideration as a contender by losing to that Jones fellow not so long ago. . . Journal sports writer, Mike Thomas, picked Marciano as the real thing when the boys along the Rialto had all they could do to keep from laughing at his clumsy but effective efforts. . . Back when he was plain Rocco Marchegiano, the boy entertained dreams of becoming a major league catcher. Now he's known as a "catcher" to the boxing trade. In other words, he'll take two punches to land one. . . Answer to Barney Madden's query concerning Providence fight—"My sole job is fighting. I don't even know where I'll be tomorrow afternoon." He did express, however, a willingness to return to his "second home." . . . The Savold fight? "That was the sixty-four dollar question." . . In case you're still wondering, it was a right that put Walcott on the canvas. . . An injured hand started the kid on the starlight trail. He didn't have the \$120 to pay for the repairs on his valuable fist, so he decided it was high time he made the game pay for his doctor bills. Before he's through, he'll be able to pay a hospital. . . . Mrs. Marchegiano received lovely bouquets for herself and Barbara, the Rock's lovely wife. . . Pictures of the fight were shown, and those affluent souls who paid forty dollars for ringside seats certainly got their money's worth. It was a "Pier six" brawl from the first bell, until Marciano administered the anesthetic in the thirteenth round. . . Comment overheard as I approached the Champion for an interview—"Is Tony Galento back for another try?"

And thus ends the tale of how Providence College fell before the extraordinary gentleman from Brockton, Mass. It was a unanimous decision in the opinion of the judges, all five hundred of them.

## P.C. Schedules Panel on Track For Tomorrow

*10/24/52*

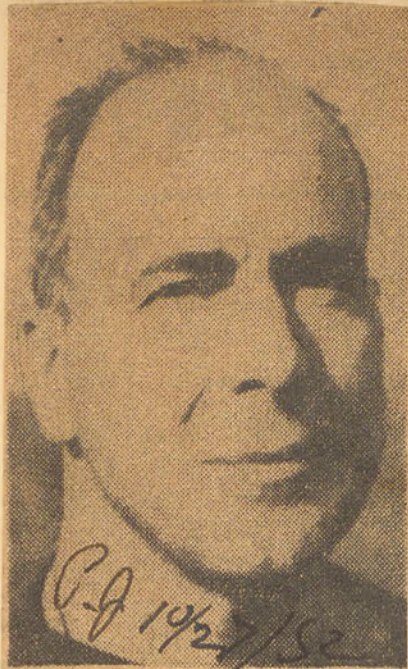
Fred Tootell, University of Rhode Island track coach, and Janet Moreau of Pawtucket, a member of this year's U.S. Olympic team, will feature the fourth meeting of the Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time course tomorrow night at Providence College.

The program, which will be devoted to track and field, will be held in the auditorium of Albertus Magnus Hall starting at 7:45 o'clock.

Tootell, a graduate of Bowdoin College, was the Olympic hammer-throwing champion in 1924 and has coached several outstanding track and field stars, including Henry Dreyer, Irv Folswarth, Bob Black and Art Sherman.

Miss Moreau, national women's standing-broad-jump champion and record-holder, was a gold-medal winner in the Olympics, being a member of the victorious 400-meter relay team.

Members of the panel include Edward Martin, superintendent of schools in East Providence; the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., Providence College athletic director, and Pete McCarthy of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff.



Fred Tootell, track coach at the University of Rhode Island, will be a featured speaker at a panel on the sport tonight at 7:45 o'clock in Albertus Magnus Hall at Providence College. The "clinic" will be the fourth in the Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time course.

## Friar Harriers Top Crusaders; Frosh Also Win

*10/25/52*

Led by Chris Lohner, Providence College defeated Holy Cross, 18-41, in a cross-country meet at Hendricken Field yesterday. Lohner's time was 21:54:5 for the 4½-mile course.

Dick Lee of P. C. followed the winner across the line and Bill Conroy of Holy Cross nudged out Bill Hennigan for third place. It was the Friars' first victory of the year.

The Providence Freshmen made it a clean sweep as they trounced the Crusader yearlings, 18-39.

The summaries:

P. C.		H. C.	
Lohner	1	Conroy	3
Lee	2	Shea	7
Hennigan	4	Murphy	8
Johnson	5	Devannay	11
Waters	6	McConahey	12
	18		41

Other finishers: Tiernan, P. C., Methia, P. C.

P. C. FRESHMEN		H. C. FRESHMEN	
Allen	1	Assemheimen	4
Wallack	2	Melvin	6
Madden	3	McGinty	8
Tedesco	5	Cronin	9
Steen	7	Cavanaugh	12
	18		39

Other finishers: Ledoux, P. C., Connell, P. C.

## Janet Moreau Speaks at P.C.'s Sports Session

*10/24/52*

Miss Janet Moreau of Pawtucket, the first Olympic gold-medal winner in Rhode Island history, last night explained how it all happened in a talk before the fourth meeting of the Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time course at Providence College.

Miss Moreau, who was a member of the victorious U.S. women's 400-meter relay team at Helsinki last July and is the national women's standing broad-jump champion and record-holder, topped a discussion panel that focused its attention on the sport of track and field.

Sharing the spotlight with Miss Moreau was Fred Tootell, track coach at the University of Rhode Island and himself an Olympic hammer-throw champion while attending Bowdoin College in 1924. Tootell discussed the purposes and techniques of practice in such field events as the discus throw, pole vault and others.

Other members of the panel included Harry Coates, P.C. track coach, Edward Martin, superintendent of schools in East Providence; the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., Providence College athletic director, and Pete McCarthy of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff.

Next Monday's panel will be conducted in two parts, and there will be no session on the night of Nov. 10, as originally planned. The first half, from 7:45 p.m. to 8:30, will consider ice hockey, and Terry Reardon, coach of the R.I. Reds, will head the list of speakers. The second half, on baseball, will run from 8:45 to 9:30 p.m. and will have Birdie Tebbetts, catcher last season with the Cleveland Indians and a Providence College alumnus, as the chief speaker.

# Janet Moreau, Helsinki Champ, Relates Experience At Panel

Cowl 10-29-52

Last Monday night Providence College presented the fourth edition of its excellent sports panels, with Olympic star Jeannette Moreau as the feature attraction. With Miss Moreau on the panel were chairman Ed Martin, Mr. Fred Tootell, track coach at R.I.U., Francis McCarthy, P. C., '41, a track writer for the Providence Journal, and Harry Coates, who needs no introduction. Fr. Begley was the moderator.

"I've gotten more out of track than just physical activity," Miss Moreau stated. "I've improved myself professionally, socially, and intellectually." Later she added, when speaking of her experiences in the 1952 summer Olympic Games, that sports have made great strides in overcoming racial barriers. She also replied, in answer to a question, that although the United States team was not at first conscious of the intense rivalry with Russia, they became conscious of it as the games moved along. Jeannette said that the Russians lacked form, but made up for this deficiency with superb physical conditioning.

As was the case previously, the panel devoted part of its time to explaining the game from a spectator's standpoint. Mr. Tootell and Mr. Coates called on their vast wealth of experience in the field to clarify that point.

Jeannette also explained her introduction to track. In high school

she was a swimmer, and was good enough to consider entering the Olympic trials in that capacity, but she was "drafted" to enter the local track trials. She failed by one foot to gain a birth on the 1948 squad, but that only made her look forward to 1952, and the next edition of the games. Last summer she had the honor of being a member of the victorious 400 meter relay team that won the only American gold medal in the women's games. However, she doubted that she'll be a participant in the 1956 event.

## Hockey Team Has Practice

Cowl 10-29-52

On last Wednesday the Friar hockey hopefuls assembled at the Rhode Island Auditorium. Among the returning veterans from last year's informal team were Army, Petite, Wholey, Charland, Farrell, Schromm, the Kirby brothers, Reilly, McAleer, White along with the new hopefuls including Gilheany Cronin, Costa, O'Connor, Monahan, Sweeney, Reall, Laguex, Hornstein Shea, Getting, Lamoureux, Lange, O'Sullivan, DeBlasio, Turcotte, Shunney, Hazian, and Buonocore. Listed in this material is a wealth of experience and the prospects looked bright for a good year even with the tough schedule that the team faces.

Coach Rondeau put the boys through a scrimmage with a constant changing of lines and substituting of men in order to find the best combination. Nothing definite was established at either Wednesday's or Thursday's practice, except that the boys improved greatly with only one day's skating. Besides scrimmage there was speed skating to help with the physical conditioning.

## Miss Moreau Talks at P.C. Sports Panel

10/28/52

Miss Janet Moreau of Pawtucket, the first Olympic gold-medal winner in Rhode Island history, last night explained how it all happened in a talk before the fourth meeting of the Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time course at Providence College.

Miss Moreau, who was a member of the victorious U.S. women's 400-meter relay team at Helsinki last July and is the national women's standing broad-jump champion and record-holder, topped a discussion panel that focused its attention on the sport of track and field.

Sharing the spotlight with Miss Moreau was Fred Tootell, track coach at the University of Rhode Island and himself an Olympic hammer-throw champion while attending Bowdoin College in 1924. Tootell discussed the purposes and techniques of practice in such field events as the discus throw, pole vault and others.

Other members of the panel included Edward Martin, superintendent of schools in East Providence; the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., Providence College athletic director, and Pete McCarthy of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff.

Next Monday's panel will be conducted in two parts, and there will be no session on the night of Nov. 10, as originally planned. The first half, from 7:45 p.m. to 8:30, will consider ice hockey, and Terry Reardon, coach of the R.I. Reds, will head the list of speakers. The second half, on baseball, will run from 8:45 to 9:30 p.m. and will have Birdie Tebbetts, catcher last season with the Cleveland Indians and a Providence College alumnus, as the chief speaker.

# Friars Will Meet Terriers Tomorrow, Bruins Monday

## Lohner Leads Friars To Initial Victory On Hendricken Course

*Cowl 10-29-52*  
 This Thursday afternoon the Friars cross-country team will duel Boston University at Hendicken Field in their second home meet of the year. The Terriers, last year's New England champions, will be lead by Johnny Kelly, top man in this section last year, Al Collins, Phil Palamountain, Wily Smity, Jim Cameron and Gary Beckwith.

The Terriers were beaten in their opener with Dartmouth, but since then they have bounced back and won the rest of their meets. This will definitely be one of the tougher races for the Coatesmen, but they will start out with somewhat of an advantage since they will be racing on their home grounds.

After the Terriers, the Friars will face Brown here on Monday afternoon. Although the Bears have lost meets to Yale, Rhode Island and a triangler meet in Boston, they still boast a team that features Walt Molineux, one of the best harriers in the East, Bill Reid, Alex Stuart, Adrian Ise and Tom Tritchler. Last year the meet was won by Providence by the lopsided score of 20 to 40, but Walt Molineux of Brown took top honors.

In last Friday's meet against Holy Cross the Friars returned to the win column by outrunning the Crusaders by the score of 18-41.

Providence College's cross country team returned to the win column last Friday when they outran the Crusaders from Holy Cross 18-41.

Again Chris Lohner proved himself as top-man. His time was, 21:54. Providence's team was not to be denied this win with Dick Lee, who place second; Bill Hennigan, fourth; Capt. Dick Johnson, fifth; and Herb Waters, sixth; providing the depth for the scoring. Others to finish for the Friars were Methia (9), Dick Tiernan (10), Sullivan (11), and Prairie (12). The first man to finish for Holy Cross was Conroy who placed third.

In the Freshman meet Providence had another win by the score of 18-37. Allen, Wallock, and Madden placed first, second, and third, respectively, to close out the junior Crusaders. Tedesco, fifth and Steen, seventh, were the other Frosh to score for P. C.

### ATTENTION BOWLERS

There will be a meeting today at 12:30 p.m. in room 217 of Harkins Hall for all students interested in forming a bowling league. *Cowl 10-29-52*

It will be the purpose of this meeting to enumerate the coming season's events and to organize an intra-mural bowling league.

Students interested in the league, but unable to attend the meeting are asked to contact either Jim Fraher or Harry Nesbitt.

## Yanks Pace Grid Circuit

*Cowl 10-29-52*  
 By Bill Flanagan

As the strong Intramural Football League heads into its fifth week of action, the championship race is getting closer, and this week could go a long way towards settling the outcome with the three top clubs in action against each other. On Oct. 28, the second place Providence Club goes against third place Sr. Business, with both clubs having perfect records so far. Two days later the Providence boys complete a tough week when they oppose the undefeated league leading Connecticut Yankees at 12:30 P.M., in what should be the outstanding game of the year. Complete details of that game will be covered in the next issue of the *Cowl*. In 1st week's outstanding game Sr. Business gave a good indication of their offensive power by walloping Sr. Science in a wild scoring 51-38 clash.

As the year rolls on Intramural basketball will soon be in the spotlight and Mr. Drew has announced that entry blanks for teams desiring to compete can be secured at the Athletic Office, 106 Harkins. These entries must be filed by noon November 5, 1952. A complete list of rules is located on the bulletin board in the athletic locker room in the rear of Harkins Hall.

### Intramural Football Standing

	W	L	T	Pts
Conn. Yankees . . . . .	4	0	0	8
Providence . . . . .	3	0	0	6
Sr. Business . . . . .	3	0	0	6
Worcester . . . . .	3	1	0	6

# Coatesmen Elect Bob Tiernan Indoor And Outdoor Captain

10-29-52  
Coul  
By John J. Salesses

During the excitement of closing up shop, final examinations, and the general confusion that automatically occurs in the final week of school, little note was made of the election of Robert Tiernan as captain of Providence College's indoor and outdoor track squads.

Last June, at the final track meet of the season held at Fitton Field in Worcester, Bob was chosen by his teammates to lead them in this 52-53 season. This was not a sudden or overhasty move by the trackmen. They recognized that Bob was the most capable and suitable man for the job.

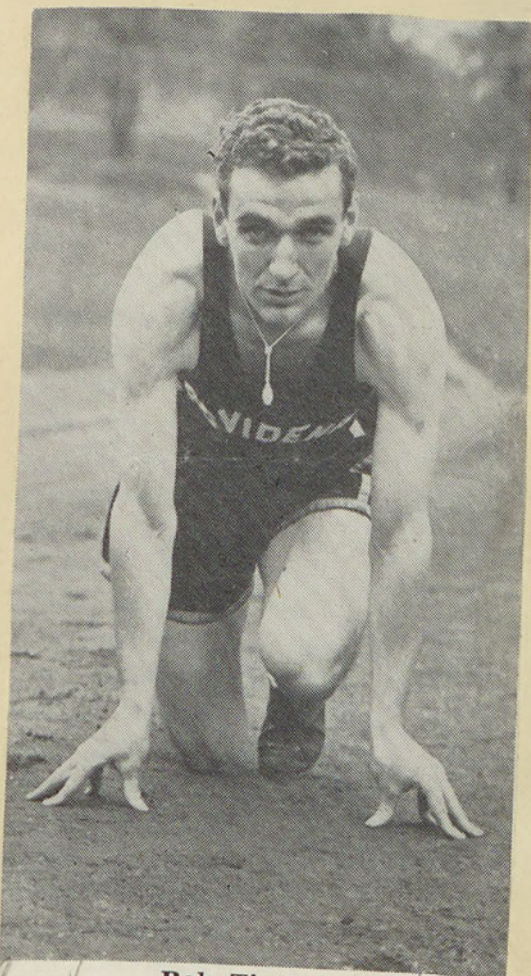
Bob began his track career at La Salle Academy from which he graduated in 1948. While at La Salle he was All-State in hockey in his junior year as well as in track. The next year Bob

was All-State in track for the half-mile outdoor and the 1000 indoors.

Here at P.C. Bob has set records and has many "firsts". In his freshman year Bob, along with Jim Gannon, Joe Tetreault, and Pop Johnson brought Providence College its first trophy. In his sophomore year "Wah" became Eastern Champ in the outdoor 440. He also was a member of the National Champion relay team in indoor competition. The fastest 600 ever run at Providence College, 1:12:2, was attained by Bob when he ran against Boston University.

Captain Tiernan is the founder and editor of the Spike Shoe Paper, a member of the Monogram Club for three years and a member of the Providence Club.

Three other members of the Tiernan clan have caused their name to be heard throughout the sports world. Joe, the oldest, was All-State goalie for Hope a few years back. Paul, after many honors in this state, was captain of the Manhattan cross-country team in '46. Jim, who was All-State last year in hockey, is now in prep school. Pete is the youngest brother, and according to all predictions, he will top them all.



10-29-52  
Coul  
Bob Tiernan

# Birdie Tebbets, Terry Reardon Featured Speakers At Monday's Twin Sports Forum

*Cowl 10-29-52*  
Next Monday night the extension school course, "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time," will present a double panel discussion. Starting at 7:45 p.m. the forum will concern itself with hockey. Terry Reardon, coach of the Rhode Island Reds, will be the guest panelist; he will be accompanied by Dan Norton, a hockey official and Dick Rondeau, coach of the Providence College hockey team.

Terry Reardon is well known throughout Rhode Island, and in hockey circles for having played with the Boston Bruins of the National Hockey League before becoming a player-coach with the Rhode Island pucksters.

Rondeau, who is starting his first year as Friar Hockey coach, is equally well versed and known throughout Rhode Island. He began his hockey career at Hope High, continued it at Mt. St. Charles Academy, and attained national prominence while playing for Dartmouth.

This panel will begin at 8:15, and will be followed by a forum which should prove to be equally interesting, the topic of the second being baseball.

Serving as guest on the latter panel will be George "Birdie" Tebbets, a Providence College graduate and catcher for the Cleveland Indians. Birdie will be assisted by Hal Martin, Providence College baseball coach and Frank Holland, who was captain of the first Friar baseball team.

Birdie hardly needs an introduction, being a perennial favorite around these parts ever since he started playing major league ball with the Detroit Tigers moving later to the Boston Red Sox and now with the Indians. He also has been rumored for many managerial posts.

Reverend Aloysius Begley, O.P., will serve as moderator on both panels and a representative from the sports department of the *Providence Journal* will be on hand for both forums.



**HARRIERS BEAT HOLY CROSS**—In the upper photo, the Crusaders and Friars get under way at Hendricken Field in the cross-country meet held last Thursday. In the bottom picture, Chris Lohner romps home ahead of the pack in 21:54.5 minutes. P. C. won the meet, 18-41.



Last Friday afternoon I watched Christian Lohner dash madly from the backstop at Hendricken Field to a point just short of the wooden track. Also in attendance were members of the student body, faculty, and coaching staff of our institution. They all seemed quite interested in Christian's progress across Hendricken's wind-swept confines. To a casual observer this might have all seemed quite ridiculous. No one was chasing the boy, threatening him with bodily harm if he didn't stop. In fact, he was quite alone as he bolted over the turf. Yet, all eyes were on him. Why?

#### Lohner Way in Front

Well, you see King Christian was running in a cross-country meet under the banner of Providence College. About twenty minutes before, he and numerous other gentlemen from P.C. and Holy Cross had started to run all over Smith Hill from a point near home plate. They had all been bunched tightly together when the thing began. They were stretched out like the Thousand Islands when it was all over, and King Christian had run away from the rest of the group as if he despised the lot of them. Maybe the others just didn't want to run with the boy. In any rate, he was set apart like an Englishman in the St. Patrick's Day parade when he came across that field.

The amazing thing about the monarch from New Jersey is that he can run a distance exceeding four miles, then cover the last hundred yards like a hound dog after a rabbit. Another amazing note was that nobody was astounded over the lad's lopsided victory; they've come to expect it of him. You expect Bobby Moran to score in basketball; you expect Eddie Ryder to hit in baseball; and you expect Chris Lohner to win in cross-country. The old saw about "death and taxes" would apply in King Christian's case.

#### Kaydets Well-Nigh Invincible

Not so long ago the harriers made a trip up the Hudson to the Military Academy. Up in that austere atmosphere the Army breeds future officers and outstanding cross-country teams. On their own course, so high up in the ionosphere that oxygen masks are the order of the day, the Kaydets are well-nigh invincible. They show their backs consistently to the best hill-and-dalers the East can offer up for slaughter. It is rumored that the soldiers beat a team of mountain goats by a perfect score on their scenic trail just above the group of buildings that Benedict Arnold once assumed responsibility for an infamous bill of sale.

The Friars lost that day, but King Christian showed his heels to a good many of the mobile ramrods from the "Point". The team performed nobly on this unfamiliar layout, but Chris really earned the right to wear the purple. He has earned that right in lieu of his past performances. Henceforth, King Christian shall be Jersey's representative to the Knights of the Monogram.

#### Allen Frosh Star

It takes all kinds to make up a cross-country team, and our freshman team is a prime example. This boy Allen, who won the laurels for P. C. in the frosh race as convincingly as Lohner did in the varsity run, is built along Gunder Haag lines. In the words of the immortal bard, Henry Francis McQueen, "He'd be marked absent if he stood sideways." In other words, he's built like a true runner, in the tradition of all fine runners. Little Joe Steen finished in fine style, although he had to take two steps to the other boys one. Teddy Tedesco is another of the remarkables. He's built like a light-heavyweight boxer, yet he rumbled around the course fast enough last Friday to finish fifth. And the "Cross" had a couple of boys that looked like they'd be more at home playing right tackle than running around in short pants.

And in closing I'd like to thank Chris Lohner for his newsworthy performances in his chosen field. Long may he reign.

PHIL GRIFFIN

King Christian Lohner Carries Crown  
For PC Like Hound Dog After Rabbits

PHIL GRIFFIN  
10-24-52



**"FILL 'ER UP"** says the truck driver as excavating for the proposed new gymnasium continues. The site is the rear of Donnelly Hall where initial preparations for the new athletic plant are being made. The first phase of operations will consist of excavating for the foundation before the frost sets in. Actual construction is not expected to begin before spring.

## Reardon and Tebbetts to Speak At P.C. Panel Tomorrow Night

Terry Reardon on hockey and Birdie Tebbetts on baseball will highlight a double panel discussion at Providence College tomorrow night in another of the series "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time," a free course given by the Extension School in co-operation with the sports staff of the Journal-Bulletin.

The hockey panel will get underway at 7:45 with Dan Norton as chairman. In addition to Reardon, guests will include Coach Dick Rondeau of the Friars and John Aborn, Journal hockey writer. The Rev. Aloysius Begley, O.P. will be moderator.

Father Begley will also be moderator for the baseball discussion, which gets under way at 8:45. Dr. Frank Holland, captain of the first Friar team, will be chairman and guests will include, in addition to Tebbetts, Friar coach Hal Martin

and Journal baseball writer Joe McHenry.

The panels will be held in the auditorium of Albertus Magnus Science Hall. The public is invited.

It will mark the first appearance in Providence for the popular Tebbetts since he decided this fall to hang up his spikes after 16 seasons in the major leagues. The

## Terrier Harriers Nip Providence College, 24-32

Johnny Kelly outlasted Chris Lohner of Providence College as he paced the Terriers of Boston University to a 24-32 victory over the Friars at Hendricken Field yesterday. The winners' time was 21:20. Lohner was clocked at 21:33.5. Bill Hennigan of P.C. finished third but three Terriers followed him across the line and wrapped up the victory for the visitors.

Joe Madden of the Providence won the freshman race but the Boston University frosh, finished closely bunched and managed to register a 26-29 victory.

P.C. (32)		B.U. (24)	
Lohner	2	Kelly	1
Hennigan	3	Collins	4
Waters	7	Beckwith	5
Methia	9	Palamountain	6
Sullivan	11	Smith	8
	32		24
Other finishers: Tiernan, P.C., Lee, P.C., Prarie, P.C., Cameron, B.U.			
P.C. FROSH (29)		B.U. FROSH (26)	
Madden	1	Hurley	2
Wallack	4	Ellis	3
Allen	5	Petrellis	6
Tedesco	9	Lewis	7
Steen	10	Freedman	8
	29		26

## Tebbetts and Reardon Speak at P.C. Panel

George "Birdie" Tebbetts last night said professional baseball was a harsh taskmaster and had an education all its own. Tebbetts spoke as a member of the sports panel last night at Albertus Magnus Hall on the Providence College campus.

Tebbetts, who quit the active ranks of the Cleveland Indians recently, and Terry Reardon, coach of the Rhode Island Reds, shared the feature spots in the Friars' "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time" program. Tebbetts talked extensively on baseball. Reardon presented an interesting discourse on hockey and its colorful characters.

Assisting Tebbetts in the baseball panel were Dr. Frank Holland, chairman; the Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director at Providence College; Joe McHenry of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff, and Hal Martin, P.C. baseball coach.

Dick Rondeau, the Friars' new hockey coach, and John R. Aborn of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff assisted Reardon in the hockey presentation, with Dan Norton as chairman of the discussion.

# Brown Meets P.C. Harriers This Afternoon

Providence College and Brown University resume their cross-country rivalry at Hendricken Field today.

Both teams have been defeated by Rhode Island University and a defeat for one team will eliminate it from the state-series picture.

The Friars, state champs last year, have been defeated by Army, Rhode Island and Boston University. They beat Holy Cross by an 18-41 margin. The Bruins, in addition to their loss at the hands of Rhode Island, have been defeated by Yale.

The meet should provide an interesting duel between P.C.'s Chris Lohner and Brown's Walt Molineux.

The freshmen of the two schools will start their meet at 3:30. The varsity race will be at about 4 o'clock.

# P.C. Harriers Defeat Brown In Dual Meet

By PETE McCARTHY

The Providence College cross-country team defeated Brown for the third straight year, 21-39, yesterday in a dual meet over the Friars' course at Hendricken Field. The P.C. freshmen bested the Bruin Cubs in their duel over a shorter course, 25-30.

Walt Molineux of the Bruins won the varsity race by a comfortable margin over Chris Lohner of the Friars for his second straight individual triumph over the Friars. He had been nipped by Dick Johnson in a close race two years ago.

Lohner took the lead at the start and held a 10-yard advantage over Molineux at the end of the first trip around the course, but the Bruin runner passed him early on the second lap and pulled ahead by about 150 yards going into the final leg. Lohner closed the gap at a couple of points on the final swing around but was unable to threaten Molineux' lead. Molineux was timed in 21 minutes, 34 seconds for the distance, which is approximately 4 1/2 miles. Lohner was clocked in 22:01.

Dick Lee took third place for the Friars and he was followed in order by Bill Hennigan and Herb Waters. Bill Reid of Brown took sixth place but Dick Tiernan completed the P.C. quintet in seventh place, sealing the victory.

It was the final dual meet of the season for both schools. The triumph was the Friars' second against three defeats. Next on the docket for Brown is the annual Heptagonal meet Friday at New York and both teams, along with the University of Rhode Island, will compete in the New England meet next Monday at Boston.

Joe Madden won the freshman race in 14:38.5. Teammates Bill Allen and Pete Wallach were second and third.

## Varsity Race

Providence College	Brown
2—Lohner	1—Molineux
3—Lee	6—Reid
4—Hennigan	9—Ise
5—Waters	11—Tritchler
7—Dick Tiernan	12—Devoe

21 Others: 8, Methia, P.C.; 10, Sullivan, P.C.; 12, Prairie, P.C.

## Freshman Race

Providence College	Brown
1—Madden	4—R. Holton
2—Allen	5—Flather
3—Wallach	6—Van Loom
9—Tedesco	7—Boren
10—Steen	8—Ise

25 Others: 11, Orr, Brown; 12, Boynton, Brown; 13, Amaral, P.C.

# Yanks Drub Providence

Cowl 10-5-52  
By Bill Flanagan

On windswept Hendricken Field last Thursday, Oct. 30, the Connecticut Yankees continued to roll on in the Intramural League as they demonstrated the power which has placed them on top by soundly whipping a previously undefeated Providence Club 19-2. The Yanks, making good use of a strong defense and a great set of offensive plays, completely stole the show from a game Providence team in as wild and as exciting a game as you would want to see.

"Red" Knowles and Joe Riccio tallied for the Nutmeg State boys both on great pass plays but the conversions failed and the Connecticut team walked off at half time leading 12-0.

In the second half the Yanks struck again with Al Vaghi making a spectacular end zone catch following a great series of pass plays. Joe Riccio converted and the score became 19-0 Yanks. After that the game settled into a defensive duel with pass interceptions and penalties marring both teams' chances. Providence's lone score came on a safety to make the final score stand Yanks 19, Providence 2.

Mr. Drew deserves a great deal of praise for the excellent job of officiating he did. Otherwise this high spirited contest might have gotten out of hand. With two games left to play this week, the Yanks can come close to clinching the championship; however, second place Worcester, third place Providence and fourth place Sr. Business are still in contention.

Mr. Drew announces that the following may pick up their Intramural Cross Country medals from the Athletic Office, Room 106, Harkins Hall: Bandely, Prairie, Lorean, Lankowicz, Dubois.

# Coatesmen To Participate In Eastern Inter-Collegiates

## Harriers Will Journey To Boston's Franklin Park For Track Meeting

Cowl

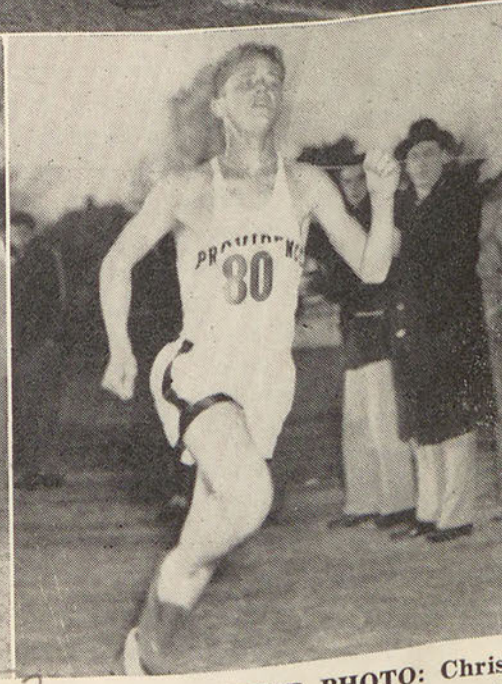
By John Salesses 10-5-52

The Friar cross-country team will journey to Franklin Park in Boston next Monday to compete in the New England Inter-Collegiate A.A. meet. Last year Providence College placed third behind Boston University and M.I.T.

Pop Johnson led the Friars when he took third place. He was followed by Chris Lohner, who came in eleventh.

The prospects for the Coatesmen do not look as bright this year as they did last, however, if the team is in shape, and Pop Johnson comes up to his old form, the team should do well.

Coach Coates will probably bring with him Johnson, Chris Lohner, Bill Hennigan, Paul Methia, Herb Waters, Dick Tiernan, and Connie Sullivan. Bob Prarie, who has improved steadily during the past few weeks, will also be eligible for the New Englands.



Cowl 10-5-52  
TWO RECORDS BROKEN AT RECENT MEET. UPPER PHOTO: Chris Lohner extends his hand to Dick Lee during last Monday's track meet against Brown, which P.C. won, 21 to 39. Lohner placed second in the meet behind Molineaux of Brown; Lee placed third. BOTTOM LEFT: B.U.'s Johnnie Kelly sets course record of 21:33 minutes at B.U.-Friar meet last Thursday. BOTTOM RIGHT: In that same Freshman meet, Joe Madden, the Friars' yearling, set a cross country record for Frosh; the time was 14:35 minutes. The Friars lost both the varsity and Freshman race to B.U.

# PHIL-INS

## *Turkeys And Tired Coaches Tremble*

### *As Gleaming Axes Prepare To Fall*

Cow/ 10-5-52 PHIL GRIFFIN

Along about this time every year big fat turkeys and wan football coaches begin casting apprehensive glances over their shoulders at the gleaming axes the powers-that-be will wield when the day set aside for such practices dawns on that last Thursday in November. Also, along about this time basketball coaches cast apprehensive glances at the lean youths, who have high hopes of carrying the institution's banner on the hardwood. The personable mentor of the Providence College Friars, Mr. Vincent Cuddy, is no exception to the last rule.

We have no fat turkeys or weary football coaches stepping gingerly around our fair campus, so necessity demands that I deal with Mr. Cuddy's plight.

#### **Eight Veteran Courtmen**

The casual observer might paint a magnificently optimistic portrait when he views the Friars' prospects for the coming season. First of all, Vin welcomed eight returning veterans to Harkins Hall last Monday while the exhaust from the blood mobile still hovered about the scene. Bob Prendergast, Bob Moran, Hank McQueeney, Tom Mullins, Phil Lynch, Jack Durkin, Kenny Kerr, and Joe King are a formidable crew when one views their previous experience. It would seem that Santa Claus visited Mr. Cuddy some two months before he got around to the rest of us. Moran alone is enough to cause much high jumping and heel clicking in the athletic office. Robert, of the illustrious Brooklyn Morans, returns to the fold sporting an even greater knowledge of the lore of court magic than he did last year when he was the greatest of the warriors that marched under the banner of the Black and White.

#### **Freshmen Ineligible This Year**

Alas, a pessimist might paint a portrait as bleak as the first one was bright. True, we have eight veterans among us, but there you have it. Freshmen are ineligible for varsity competition this year, so there won't be any first year hot shots burning up Mount Pleasant on the night of December 3. Thus, if the team is to improve on last year's "so-so" showing the improvement will have to be found in the boys themselves. And therein lies the question. Will certain members of the squad improve on last year's performances, or, in other words, will the Providence College Friars be a tough opponent or a "breather" on the slates of various New England colleges?

#### **Improvement Necessary**

Improvement will have to be forthcoming on last year's performance if P.C. is to show respectably against Holy Cross and Manhattan. Improvement will have to be forthcoming if Rhode Island University is to be listed among the local's victims when March rolls around. That big "IF" will be a reality before long, and the Smith Hill faithful will be blowing a very loud horn or burying their heads in a collective crying towel when the outcome is certain.

It's too early for anything but speculation, but we can at least beseech Santa Claus to fill Mr. Cuddy's stocking with good things instead of lumps of coal when he makes his early visit. The potentiality is definitely there. Will it become actuality on that third night in December?

# Two Prominent Sports Figures, Tebbetts & Reardon, Close Series

Qowl 10-5-52

At the fifth Sports Forum, held last Monday night in Albertus Magnus Auditorium, a double session was run because of the coming holiday eve next week. On the first panel, whose subject was hockey, Mr. Daniel Norton of the class of 1927, acted as chairman. Mr. Richard Rondeau, coach of Providence College's hockey team, Mr. John Aborn, the Journal-Bulletin representative, and last but not least, Mr. Terry Reardon, coach of the Rhode Island Reds, were the other members of the panel along with Fr. Begley, O.P., Athletic director of Providence College.

Mr. Reardon led off with a brief history of hockey. Seems that Captain James Sutherland invented the game in 1870. It was played with a rubber ball and field hockey sticks until 1878 when the rules were changed and the teams cut to nine men. It wasn't until 1918 when Argras, Smyth, and the Patrick brothers brought the game out of Canada for the world to see that it took its present form.

When Mr. Rondeau was asked the question of the difference between professional and collegiate hockey he said that pro hockey uses a five man forward type of game with less passing and more power plays. College hockey uses the three man type with more passing and more set plays. Also pro hockey is rougher because checking is permitted in the center zone, thus making power plays necessary, whereas in college hockey checking is permitted only over the attacking blue line, making passing going up the ice possible.

Mr. Reardon answered the question of why the U. S. doesn't have more

great hockey players as being due to the weather. Along these same lines Mr. Aborn came up with such names as Lane, Jeremiah and Owen from College hockey and Brimseck and Crackas from amateur ranks as being great Americans that played the game.

Mr. Reardon thought that the game of today is rougher than in the days of Shore or Joliet but that they could play today's game. The average player has changed from a star to a team man since the teams are playing all offensive hockey. Skills in hockey are becoming obsolete just as in every other sport today. On the question of player's age, Mr. Reardon said that a player could go as long as any other athlete. It is the legs that give out first. Though there are many injuries they don't cut down on the player's longevity.

On the question of Providence as a Hockey town, Mr. Norton, who is with the R. I. Auditorium, said the games had outsold everything but major fights in spite of the fact that there is less seating capacity at hockey games. It is because of this that most players like Providence.

Mr. Rondeau stated that all players in collegiate hockey must wear a helmet and Mr. Reardon chipped in with the idea that he would like to see all hockey players wear them. On the subject of the greatest players he has seen Mr. Reardon came up with Brimseck as goalie, Schmidt as puck handler, and about Richard, only "Terrific."

Mr. Rondeau in closing was asked what he thought of P.C.'s chances this year. He said that the boys here have shown more enthusiasm and learning ability than at Holy Cross or Dartmouth, but he would only predict a sound future for hockey at Providence College.

After a short intermission another panel convened with Dr. Francis Holland, captain of the 1924 club here at P.C. which went twenty innings to beat Brown 1-0 in the longest game on college record books, as chairman, Mr. Joseph McHenry of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff, Mr. Hal Martin, head coach of baseball here at P.C., and George "Birdie" Tebbetts, former Friar ball player, who has spent sixteen and a half years in the majors.

Mr. Tebbetts started the panel off by answering a question on the balk rule which he thought ought to be enforced or gotten rid of. On the question of bonus players Mr. Martin thought that they were out of proportion sometimes but Mr. Tebbetts explained this somewhat by saying that there just aren't enough good ball players to go around. Mr. Martin thought that this was in some measure due to the loss of high school coaches during the last war. Also the loss of interest in college ball has hurt the game. On the question of what is necessary for a good college team Mr. Martin picked the battery as most necessary then strength through the middle, short, second and center. Players must have good knowledge of fundamentals, desire to win and natural ability.

# Cuddy Calls Basketeers

10-5-52  
Cowl  
By Martin Sandler

Approximately twenty-five candidates were on hand last Saturday as Varsity basketball practice began for the 1952-53 season. Leading the aspirants are such veterans as Bob Moran, Hank McQueeney, Bob Prendegast, Phil Lynch, Jack Reynolds, Tom Mullins, Jack Durkin, and Ken Kerr. Attempting to move up from the Junior Varsity are such men as Charlie Aquavia, Ed Ryder, Ray Cordon, Bob O'Connell, and Jack Keating. Also out for the squad is John "Beaver" Power, a member of the varsity two years ago.

In Bob Moran and Hank McQueeney, coach Vin Cuddy has two performers that would be vital cogs in any ball club. It certainly can be said in truth that the fortunes of the Friars this season hang on the performances of these two.

Moran will be starting his second year of varsity competition. To say that Bob had an excellent first season would be the understatement of the year. All the young man did in his first season of varsity competition was to break the school scoring record, held previously by Jim Schlimm. While doing this Bob amassed the amazing total of three hundred and eighty points. Possessor of the deadliest shooting eye seen in these parts in many a moon, Bob stands an excellent chance of surpassing even last year's brilliant performance.

McQueeney will also be returning for his second year of varsity competition. Hank, who two years ago enjoyed one of the most successful freshman seasons in P.C. history, should really come into his own this year. Along with being extremely fast, Hank is one of the best handlers on the squad. He should fit right into the new weave system being used by Mr. Cuddy this year.

# Harriers Split In Two Meets

10-5-52  
Cowl  
On Monday afternoon the Providence College harriers ended their dual meet season with an overwhelming victory over the Brown team by the score of 21-39. The cross-country team's record, while not great, is impressive, considering their opposition and experience.

Brown's ace runner, Walt Molineaux, won the race last Monday. Chris Lohner was again top man for the Friars. The depth the Providence harriers exhibited was the outstanding factor in their victory. Dick Lee, Bill Hennigan and Herb Waters, who placed third, fourth, and fifth, were the scorers along with Lohner and Dick Tiernan, who finished seventh while running one of the best races. The other men finishing for Providence were Paul Methia (8), Connie Sullivan (10), and Bob Prarie (12). Brown's Bill Reid, who came in sixth, was their second finisher.

This last victory was the one that Harry Coates was looking for. The cross-country team was up for that one, and with their spirit and hard work, they proved their worth.

Boston U. overcame the harriers last Thursday by the close score of 24-32. The New England champs, featuring Johnny Kelly, who came in first, were the toughest team that P. C. faced this year, with the exception of Army. Kelly showed his prowess by chopping thirteen seconds off the old course record of 21:33. Lohner and Hennigan finished second and third.

The freshman team has developed into a top flight outfit. Joe Madden, who won both the Brown and B. U. meets, set a record Thursday for the freshman course when he covered it in 14:35. Bill Allen and Pete Wallack are also standouts on the frosh squad. Ralph Tedesco, Joe Steen and Bob Ledaux are the other outstanding members of this fine squad.

# Brown Runner Leads Ed Shea By 50 Yards

*CP 11/15/52*  
**Favored Johnny Kelley Turns in Dismal Effort, Getting 41st**

By PETE McCARTHY

Boston—Rhode Island dominated the annual New England intercollegiate cross-country championships at Franklin Park yesterday as Brown's Walt Molineaux won the individual title and the University of Rhode Island easily captured the team crown with 86 points.

Molineaux, by his own estimate, ran his best race of the season in defeating Ed Shea of Northeastern by at least 50 yards in the good time of 21 minutes, 27.5 seconds for the 4.2-mile course.

Johnny Kelley of Boston University, last year's winner and pre-meet favorite, was in a challenging position up among the leaders for the first two miles but dropped back rapidly thereafter and wound up a disappointing 41st. His failure to come through dropped the defending champion Terriers into fifth place in the team standings.

Brown's Bill Reid took the lead at the start and paced the 111-man field for the first three-quarters of a mile. Molineaux, meanwhile, sought the company of the men he would have to beat. These included Kelley, of course, Chris Lohner of Providence College, Shea, Harry Aldrich of Massachusetts and Bill Hillman of Springfield.

## Takes Lead

At the one-mile mark, Lohner took his leave of the group and sprinted ahead to about a 20-yard lead. For the next mile, much to Molineaux' satisfaction, the P.C. runner set a brisk pace. At the half-way mark Kelley showed signs of tiring and began dropping back while Molineaux and Shea moved up and passed Lohner. Shea kept within challenging distance of the Brown harrier until about three-quarters of a mile from home.

Here Molineaux increased his lead to about 30 yards and although Shea made a desperate bid to close the gap about 400 yards from the finish, the Brown runner never was in serious trouble and he won going away. Shea's time was 21:34.

John Farquhar of M.I.T. finished third about five yards back of Shea. Al Carlsen of New Hampshire, Aldrich, Henry Tremblay of Rhode Island and Lohner followed in that order.

Tremblay, in sixth place, led the well-balanced Ram harriers to the team championship. Rocco Negriz finished 12th, Stewart Smith 15th, Dick Conde 24th and Bill Hamond 29th. The triumph revived pleasant memories for Coach Fred Tootell, whose teams won nine titles from 1940-49.

M.I.T. took second place with 114 points, Wesleyan third with 142, Vermont fourth with 158 and B.U. fifth with 160.

The Friars' scoring quintet, which took sixth place, included Lohner, seventh, Bill Hennigan, 23rd, Herb Waters, 34th, Dick Lee, 44th, and Cornelius Sullivan, 54th.

## New Courses

Brown, which won team honors two years ago, placed 10th with Molineux, 1, Read, 13, Adrien Ise, 51, Tom Tritschler, 75, and Harry Devie Jr., 87.

Paul Hanson of Maine won the freshman race in 14:14 for the 2.8-mile course. Since both races were run over new courses, Hanson's and Molineux' times establish records for the event.

M.I.T. gained the freshman team title with 75 points, edging Maine by three points. Then came Massachusetts, 95; B.U., 120; and Brown, 130. P.C. was seventh with 158 and Rhode Island ninth with 166.

# Sports Panel At P.C. Lists

## Hoop Session

*CP 11/16/52*  
Basketball will be the topic of the weekly session of the "Sports Appreciation and Leisure Time" course offered by the Providence College School of Adult Education tomorrow night. The panel starts at 7:45 in Albertus Magnus Hall.

Discussion of the various types of defense and offense, the best way for the spectator to watch the game and basketball personalities will be included in the first part of the panel. The latter part will be devoted to a question and answer period in which the audience will participate.

Heading the panel will be Hugh Greer, varsity coach of the University of Connecticut five. Greer's squad was the New England representative to the NCAA tournament in New York two years ago.

Also on the panel will be Vin Cuddy, varsity basketball coach at P.C. and president of the New England Coaches Association, Joe McHenry of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff, and the Rev. Aloysius B. Begley O.P., athletic director at P.C.

The moderator will be Bill Kutneski, captain of the Providence College 1934-35 football and basketball teams.

# Basketball Panel Talks Tactics

*CP 11/18/52*  
Basketball coaches frequently set up certain defenses for strategic purposes to trap the other fellow and the other team into believing they are using one thing when in reality they are using another. So stated Hugh Greer, coach of the University of Connecticut Huskies, in a basketball panel last night at Albertus Magnus Hall on the Providence College campus.

Many interesting sidelines on

basketball were brought out in the discussion among coach Greer, Vin Cuddy, the Providence College basketball mentor; Bill Kutneski, former Friar athlete and present Central High School coach, who acted as moderator, and Joe McHenry of the Journal-Bulletin sports staff. The Rev. A. B. Begley, O.P., athletic director for the Friars, also sat in on the program.

A basketball film showing the techniques and skills as put into practice by George Mikan and the Minneapolis Lakers completed the program. This panel is one of a series on sporting subjects being presented as an extension course by Providence College in conjunction and co-operation with the Providence Journal.

## Brown Defeats Friars In Finger Bowl Tilt

*CP 11/18/52*  
Brown's Air Force ROTC touch football team beat the Providence College All-Stars, 14-7, yesterday in the third annual Finger Bowl at Hendricken Field.



# Reynolds Shines In Practices As Cuddy Prepares Friars For Opener

Cowl 11-19-52

By Marty Sandler

The sports scene at P.C. was highlighted last week by the announcement of the varsity basketball roster by Vin Cuddy, varsity coach. Returning to the squad from last season are Bob Moran, Bob Prendergast, Hank McQueeney, Phil Lynch, Tom Mullins, Jack Reynolds, Ken Kerr, Joe King, and Jack Durkin. Moving up to the varsity from last year's junior varsity

squad are Bill Quinlan, Charlie Aquavia, Ed Ryder, Bob O'Connell, Jack Keating, and Jack Preissner. Returning to the varsity after a year's absence is John Power.

Extremely impressive in the practices to date have been the Friars' two guards, Phil Lynch and Tom Mullins. Both are returning to the club with a year's varsity experience. The success of the Cuddymen this season has a great deal of dependency upon the performance of these two.

Phil Lynch is without a doubt one of the finest defensive ballplayers on the squad. He has turned in several brilliant defensive performances during the past two years with both the varsity and freshman quintets. Phil is fast afoot and is an excellent ballhandler. He should really fit right into the weave system being used by Mr. Cuddy this year.

Tom Mullins is one of the finest ballhandlers the Friars have had in many seasons. Combining speed with amazingly accurate passing, Tom should set up many Friar tallies.

Also meriting mention for his fine performance to date is Jack Reynolds. Jack has been sparkling on defense and the best rebounder on the floor. When he works the kinks out of his offense Jack will be truly outstanding.

## Bruins Are Bowl Champs

Cowl 11-19-52

Brown University is the new Intramural champion of Providence. They won the title by defeating Providence College 14-7 at the Hendricken Field in a thrilling defensive duel played in freezing temperature.

The first half was completely dominated by the defenses, as both teams were denied several good scoring opportunities by the strong defense. Brown opened the scoring early in the third quarter with a spectacular score after a series of pass plays. The conversion was good, and the score at the third quarter stood Brown 7, Providence 0. In the fourth quarter Providence scored with the aid of some good passing and a pass interference penalty which put the ball deep in Brown territory. Then Al Vaghi scored with Gerry Romberg making the conversion to tie the game at 7-7. On the following kick-off Brown went the entire length of the field to score. The conversion was good and the final score read Brown 14, Providence 7.

## Track Squad Battles Rams

Cowl 11-19-52

The Providence College Varsity Indoor track team will begin their 1952-53 season tomorrow when they face the University of Rhode Island. The field events will be run at Meade Field in Kingston and the running events will be held at Hendricken Field on Tuesday.

This will be the first informal dual meet for the tracksters. Although it is too early to predict either way for the team, it appears that Coach Harry Coates will be in the same predicament in which he has found himself for the past few years. Due to the fact that Providence College does not possess a football team, the lack of husky weight men to throw the shotput and compete in field events has greatly decreased the chances of more team victories. It is surprising that the Coach and his valuable assistant Frank Sherman, have been able to do so much with so little in the field events department of their diminutive but productive track team.

In the running events it is usually a different story. Last year, for example, the team did excellently in the middle distance and longer runs. However, lack of experience and depth, coupled with graduation losses, might again prove too great a foe for the Coatesmen.

Some of the important holdovers from the squad of last year are Captain Bob Tiernan, Jim Gannon, Chris Lohner and Dick Tiernan.

### Local Finger Bowl Game Set Tomorrow at P.C.

The seventh annual "Finger Bowl" game between the intramural football champions of Providence College and Brown University will be held at Hendricken Field tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Representing P.C. will be the Connecticut Yankees, who are undefeated in their eight games. The Yankees are led by Joe Ricco, Al Vaghi, Jerry Romberg, Red Knowles, John Villano and Tom Ryan all from Connecticut.

In the sixth previous games played, starting in 1946, Brown has won three, P.C. two, and one has resulted in a tie. Last year the Sigma Nu team from Brown, led by Lou Murgo, defeated the Friars' Providence club, 25 to 6.

# Friar Hockey Club Meets Brown

## Pucksters Face First Test This Friday Nite At Arena

Bill Reardon

Next Friday night the Friar sextet takes the ice at the Rhode Island Auditorium against Brown University. The game will be the first of the season for both teams, and the second time that the two teams have met.

The Friars will be out to revenge their 8-0 defeat of last year, and they can do it. P. C. has been considerably strengthened by several new players, while Brown was hurt badly by graduation, especially the loss of Sennott, Gubbins, Murphy, and Wheeler, the latter an All-American last year.

Providence, with such forwards as Army, Petite, Wholey, Farrell and Charland, veterans back from last year, bolstered by such newcomers as Sweeney, Monahan, Reall, Lange, O'Sullivan, Costa, Shunney and Turcotte, has a scoring punch that many schools in the N.C.A.A. do not have. In back of the blue line, veterans White, McAleer, Reilly and Kirby, plus additional strength in Lagueux, will give the strong backing needed to let the boys up front concentrate on scoring. Last, but not least, is diminutive Eddie Hornstein, also a newcomer to P. C., though not to hockey. He has already proved that he has the reflexes, ability to concentrate, and the necessary ability to become a goalie par excellence.

All things taken into consideration, the Friars have the necessary scoring punch, plus the defense that go into the makings of a winning team. In addition to all this, Coach Dick Rondeau has depth at all positions, a factor which wins or loses games in hockey.

In the preliminary game beginning at 7:00 p.m., the Brown Freshmen will be pitted against the University of Rhode Island.

Tickets are available at either the Athletic Office or in Room 325. Tickets purchased at school are 50 cents; at the Auditorium they are 75 cents.

## Rifle Team Will Open Fire Soon

The Providence College Rifle Team, coached by First Sgt. Allen, has an invitation to join the Southern Group of the New England Rifle League. This league consists of a Northern and Southern group, to which most of the eastern colleges belong. The top three teams in each group will compete at the end of the season, and the winner will go on to national competition. The club is under the rules of the NCAA and the National Rifle Association.

Usually the teams compete in postal matches in which a college team challenges at least twenty others by mail. Firing scores are then sent from the challenged teams to the challenger, and the results are compared and published.

This season, besides the postal matches, the PC team will travel to Newport to compete with the Coast Guard, and to Brown and U. R. I. to meet their respective teams.

There are fifteen members on the varsity Rifle Team; veterans from last year and eight new members. Col. Moss, in referring to the training of the team, attributed its rapid development to the fine coaching of Sgt. Allen.

Sgt. Allen said in regard to the team's progress:

"The rate of development of the team has been rapid, and it is a year ahead of what we expected. We hope to rank in the top quarter of the nation's collegiate teams this year."

### Rifle Schedule

- Nov. 29—Coast Guard.
- Jan. 10—U.R.I.
- Jan. 17—Boston College.
- Jan. 31—Boston U.
- Feb. 7—Harvard.
- Feb. 14—Brown.
- Feb. 24—Trinity.
- Feb. 28—Conn. and Yale.

# Panel Discuss 1-1 Foul Rule

*Cowl* By Phil Griffin 11-19-52

Last Monday evening Providence College presented another in its excellent series of Sports Appreciation Nights. Featured on the panel, which had basketball as its subject, were Joe McHenry of the Providence Journal, Hugh Greer, for the past seven years coach of the University of Connecticut basketball team, Bill Kutneski, ex-P. C. ace, now a coach at Central High and a prominent basketball official, and Vin Cuddy, who directs the basketball destinies of our own Friars. Fr. Begley was the moderator once again.

Kutneski brought up the new "1-1" foul rule as the first topic of discussion. This rule allows a player another foul try if he misses his first one after he has been awarded one foul try. Hugh Greer spoke up against the rule, stating it would depreciate foul shooting skill by making the shooter complacent on his first try. He also thought, quite logically, that it will draw the game out to the extent that the packing of a midnight lunch might be quite feasible when attending a basketball game in the near future.

Mr. Cuddy wasn't too enthused about the rule either, but he thought that the extra foul might relax the boy rather than make him complacent. Vin stated that everyone "will have to wait on it," before jumping to any conclusions.

In regards to the fact that the rule is intended to cut down fouls, Joe McHenry offered the observation that tension has the greatest influence on fouls and no rule will cut them down.

Mr. Greer was high on one hand shooting, but stated that it could be overdone. Mr. Cuddy agreed, stating that the shot loses its effectiveness outside the "keyhole". He reminded that a team without a good two-handed set shot is in a rather sorry state.

**Notes on the evening:** Joe McHenry couldn't offer any solution to the "excessive whistle tooting" referred to so often in the papers. . . Neither could the gentlemen distinguish the minute difference between a "charge"

and a "block", but they did state that "The man with the ball gets away with murder". . . Mr. Greer observed that, in basketball, there is no such thing as a moral victory. Shades of John McGraw! . . . McHenry said he was back for a second try because he didn't say anything at the first panel. . . Greer, from the discussion, thinks quite a lot of Bobby Moran. For that matter, who doesn't? . . . Mr. Cuddy allowed that defense is mostly mental attitude, while Greer said he wouldn't worry about offense or defense if Santa Claus would give him the material. . . Kutneski, captain of football and basketball while at P. C., kept the whole thing moving at a fast pace. . . The movie afterwards, featuring the Minneapolis Lakers, was excellent. . . Next weeks' panel stars are Gerry O'Brien of WPJB, Warren Walden of WJAR, and Frank Lanning, Journal cartoonist. . . Couldn't get any top flight golfers for the scheduled golf panel, thus the switch.

## P.C. Frosh to Play 25 Hoop Contests

The 1952-1953 Providence College Freshman 25-game basketball schedule was released today by the Rev. A. B. Begley, athletic director. The freshman team is returning to Providence athletics after an absence of a year. A junior varsity squad was used last year when freshmen were eligible for varsity competition.

### The schedule:

Dec. 3, Leicester Jr. College; 4, at Quonset N.A.S.; 5, at Newport, Officers' Candidate School; 8, at Leicester; 10, at Newport N.T.S.; Jan. 9, Durfee Tech; 10, at Holy Cross; 12, at Newport N.T.S.; 14, at Brown; 16, at Nichols Jr. College; 17, Springfield; 21, Admiral Billard; 27, La Salle at Auditorium. Feb. 6, at Newport O.C.S.; 7, Nichols; 10, Rhode Island U., at Auditorium; 11, Quonset; 13, at Admiral Billard; 14, at Clark U.; 18, Dean Academy; 19, at Durfee Tech; 21, at Springfield; 25, Brown; 27, at Rhode Island; 28 at Dean.



*Cowl* 11-19-52  
Upper left—Bill

Hennigan of P.C. follows on the footsteps of a U-Conn harrier in last week's X-Country meet. Hennigan finished 24th. Upper right—a Brown man intercepts a pass. Bottom—The Conn. Yankees, P.C.'s intramural champs.

# Sports Scribe Sifts Through Cowl Happenings Of 17 Years

Cowl 11-19-52  
By Phil Griffin

Back in the dear, dead days beyond recall Providence College published the first edition of the COWL, and the headline story was devoted to sports. For you see, during that momentous week, the Providence College gridiron Friars were facing Rhode Island State, and Hendricken Field was to be dedicated prior to the actual combat. Small wonder athletics was in the fore when the local journal was born.

## "Friar of What Ho"

Notes from the first volume: Friar Boy's ancestor was, "Friar of What Ho." He was named after the kennel in New York where he was obtained, thus a rather incredible title . . . Our hardwood representation played over the Christmas vacation, beat Yale 48-24 . . . The footballers were led by "pint-size" Joe Landry, one of the East's smallest players, and boasted "possibly the nations youngest varsity football player" in seventeen year old Benedict Polak, who later captained his teammates at the tender age of nineteen . . . Joe McGee was rewarded with a three year contract . . . Joe, however, gave up the ship after a "so-so" 1937 season. McGee had established the trend of pre-season training when he took his '35 team to a camp at Narragansett two weeks before the season began.

In '36, McGee took his boys to camp again, but the material wasn't quite up to par, and the boys succumbed to State 19-0 in the finale. The General's basketball team faced an ambitious schedule, but didn't set the world on fire by any means.

## Play Waseda U. from Japan

Baseball, however, was a different story. The diamond stars cavorted through a 29-game schedule, including tilts with the Boston Red Sox and Waseda U. from Japan. The Friars lost to the Red Sox 7-5, but the issue was still in doubt when the ump' called the game in the ninth inning.

Al Schact was on hand with his world famous baseball follies. Joe Cronin led the Bosox that year from the bench, while Jimmy Foxx, old "Double X", was the field leader. The local nine scored the "season's biggest upset" when they humbled undefeated Holy Cross. Scholarly looking Jack Egan coached the Black and White powerhouse.

And we proceed with our chronological discourse. It's 1937, and Fr. Quinn is named Athletic Director . . . Mal Brown was quoted occasionally on the progress of the basketball team. References were made on occasion to a "gravy train." However, the hoopsters were mediocre and lost to the Rams before a record crowd.

In '38, Hugh Devore succeeded Mr. McGee. Devore, a former Notre Dame All-American, later achieved a good deal of fame in the field, but his Friar teams were anything but world beaters. They were comical at times, though. In the Xavier game Joe Barnini achieved some measure of immortality (his feat still appears in football periodicals) when, having been banished from the game for roughness, he left the bench to tackle a touchdown opponent. It was in 1938 that Providence College boasted a World Champ, when Joey Archibald brought the featherweight crown back to the campus with him. The General followed in McGee's foot steps and resigned. Ed Crotty took over the basketball reins.

## Baseball Has Professor-Coach

In '39 the Baseball team boasted a learned tutor in Dr. Arthur Quirk, a physics professor. He didn't do a bad job either. Beloved Mal Brown saddened the campus by his premature death at the age of 34. "Twelfth Man" Barnini was named to the little All-New England team, as the Friar footballers were none too successful . . .

The Basketball fared well, though not sepectacularly.

We now jump to 1946 when the Cowl returned to the fore. Football was a thing of the past, so the big news was Jack Sullivan's election as basketball captain, all six-foot-five of him . . . Larry Drew was at the helm as the paper viewed the season optimistically . . . Harkins Hall was abandoned as a base for Friar operations in favor of the City Gym . . . Jack Dempsey trophy to be given to top P.C. athlete . . . Providence drops first "duke" to B. C. Eagles . . . Walt Lozoski called Friar's "Golden Boy" . . . P. C. drops close ones to Crusaders, Rams . . . Students are chastized for bad conduct.

## Brown, Friar Sextets To Clash

Brown University and Providence College lift the lid on the intercollegiate hockey season tonight at R. I. Auditorium at 8 o'clock.

In a preliminary game, the Brown Freshmen will meet Hope High School. This game will start at 7 o'clock.

Brown is making its hockey debut under Don Whiston, who won All-American goalie honors while at Brown two seasons ago. Whiston also was a member of the U.S. Olympic hockey team.

## Brown, Providence Skaters Play Tonight

PROVIDENCE — Brown and Providence College will open the local collegiate hockey season tonight at 8 o'clock when they tangle at RI Auditorium. An hour earlier, Brown's Frosh will tangle with Hope High. Brown has a veteran squad and is a heavy favorite to defeat the Friars who are working up to full dress hockey in easy stages. PC will use freshmen on the squad this season.

PRE-SEASON ICE GAME  
PROVIDENCE (AP) 21 The Brown University hockey team will play a pre-season practice game with Providence College's sextet tonight at the Auditorium.

# Brown Defeats Friars, 12 to 4, In Ice Opener

By JOHN MAYNARD

Performing for the first time under its new coach, Don Whiston, Brown University's hockey team whacked Providence College, 12-4, last night at the Auditorium, but the victory may turn out to be the most costly of the season.

George Conn, promising sophomore who started last night's exhibition game in the left-wing slot on the No. 1 line, broke his right leg after crashing into the boards late in the second period.

Conn was taken to the Rhode Island Hospital where X rays revealed a fractured fibula or small bone. He will be out of action for several weeks at least.

Despite the lopsided score, last night's game was close until the final period, when the Bruins racked up six goals, three of them in succession within a four-minute period by Dan Keefe, a fast-skating, hard-shooting sophomore from Newton, Mass. Besides this hat trick, Keefe, a slim, bespectacled performer, scored a lone goal in the second period and a total of five assists for nine points for the night.

The Bruins led, 3-1, at the end of the first period, and 6-3 in the second. The Friars made it 6-4 in the early stages of the final period, but then came the scoring parade by the winners. A total of 11 penalties were called in the final period, including majors against Ed Hornstein, the Friars' freshman goalie, and Frank DiBiase, Bruin right-winger on the first line. Both were banished from the game at 11:28 for fighting.

# Bruins, Friars Tangle In Ice Game Tonight

By JOHN MAYNARD

Intercollegiate hockey elbows its way onto the local sports scene tonight when Brown and Providence College play an exhibition game at 8 o'clock at the Auditorium. A preliminary contest pits the Bruin Freshmen against Hope High School at 7 p.m.

## Colleges Exclusively

The Friars, who are working up to full-dress hockey in easy stages will play against collegiate squads exclusively this season. Dick Rohdeau, former Dartmouth center and the new P.C. coach, said that the schedule still is being filled out, but that road games definitely will be played against Dartmouth, Army, Clarkson Tech, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and Boston College.

The squad will have informal status, however, and freshmen will be allowed to compete, he said.

Two first-year men will be among the starters tonight against Brown. They are Ed Hornstein, All-Stater from Mount Pleasant, in the nets, and Paul Lageux, right defense, from St. Dominic High School in Lewiston, Me. Tom Army at center, Bob Pettit at right wing and Ed Wholey at left wing will make up the first line.

Manning the second line will be in all-freshmen combination of

John Sweeney, center, Ed Monahan, right wing, and Bob Reall, left wing, with Tom McAleer and Dave Reilly as reserve defensemen. On the third line are freshmen Dennis O'Sullivan, left wing, Ed Lange, right wing and Ray Farrell at center.

Brown will go with a first line of Art Petit, center, Frank DiBiase, right wing, and George Conn., left wing. Dick Pettit and Fred Shepherd will be at defense and Bob Copp in the goal. All except Conn, a sophomore, are veterans of last year's sextet, which had a winning year though it missed out on the NCAA championships in Colorado Springs and the Pentagonal League championship.

Dan Keefe, a promising performer from last year's freshman team, will center the second line and will have Art Vietze at left wing and John Farrell at right wing. Vietze and Farrell saw considerable action last season.

Bob Borah, former Hope standout, will serve as reserve defenseman for Shepherd and Pettit.

Because of the liberal sprinkling of veteran skaters among their ranks, the Bruins are definite favorites to take tonight's game. Because of the natural rivalry between the teams, however, play will be spirited, whatever the score.

# Brown Sextet Drubs P. C., 12-4; Conn Injured

Brown University's hockey team opened its season last night with a 12-4 triumph over Providence College at the R. I. Auditorium. In the preliminary game the Brown freshman sextet romped over Hope High, 12-3.

Brown, making its debut under new coach Don Whiston, led the Friars 3-1 at the end of the first period and 6-3 at the close of the second. The Friars made it 6-4 early in the third period, but Brown then turned on the heat and pulled away.

It was a costly victory for the Bruins, however, for George Conn, promising sophomore, received a fractured fibula in the right leg when he crashed into the boards in the second period. He will be out of action for several weeks and possibly the entire season.

# Brown, P.C. Launching College Hockey Tonight

By JOHN MAYNARD

Intercollegiate hockey elbows its way onto the local sports scene tonight when Brown and Providence College play an exhibition game at 8 o'clock at the Auditorium. A preliminary contest pits the Bruin Freshmen against Hope High School at 7 p.m.

The Bruins, under their new coach, Don Whiston, former Olympic goalie, open their regular season of 18 games on Dec. 4, against Boston University in Providence. Home-and-home series will be played with the Terriers, Northeastern, Boston College and American International College, in addition to the traditional Pentagonal League rivals — Harvard, Yale, Princeton and Dartmouth.

There also will be a trip to upstate New York during the Christmas vacation, when games will be played with St. Lawrence and Clarkson Tech.

## Colleges Exclusively

The Friars, who are working up to full-dress hockey in easy stages will play against collegiate squads exclusively this season. Dick Rondeau, former Dartmouth center and the new P.C. coach, said that the schedule still is being filled out, but that road games definitely will be played against Dartmouth, Army, Clarkson Tech, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and Boston College.

The squad will have informal status, however, and freshmen will be allowed to compete, he said.

Two first-year men will be among the starters tonight against Brown. They are Ed Hornstein, All-Stater from Mount Pleasant, in the nets, and Paul Lageux, right defense, from St. Dominic High School in Lewiston, Me. Tom Army at center, Bob Pettit at right wing and Ed Wholey at left wing will make up the first line.

## The Second Line

Manning the second line will be an all-freshmen combination of John Sweeney, center, Ed Monahan, right wing, and Bob Reall, left wing, with Tom McAleer and Dave

Reilly as reserve defensemen. On the third line are freshmen Dennis O'Sullivan, left wing, Ed Lange, right wing and Ray Farrell at center.

Brown will go with a first line of Art Petit, center, Frank DiBiase, right wing, and George Conn., left wing. Dick Pettit and Fred Shepherd will be at defense and Bob Copp in the goal. All except Conn, a sophomore, are veterans of last year's sextet, which had a winning year though it missed out on the NCAA championships in Colorado Springs and the Pentagonal League championship.

## Bruins Favored

Dan Keefe, a promising performer from last year's freshman team, will center the second line and will have Art Vietze at left wing and John Farrell at right wing. Vietze and Farrell saw considerable action last season.

Bob Borah, former Hope standout, will serve as reserve defenseman for Shepherd and Pettit.

Because of the liberal sprinkling of veteran skaters among their ranks, the Bruins are definite favorites to take tonight's game. Because of the natural rivalry between the teams, however, play will be spirited, whatever the score.

Brown's schedule for the season:

Dec. 4, Boston University; 10, Northeastern at Boston Arena; 13, Boston College at Lynn Arena; 19, St. Lawrence at Canton, N.Y.; 20, Clarkson at Potsdam, N.Y.; Jan. 8, Boston College; 10, Yale at New Haven; 29, Northeastern; Feb. 4, Yale; 7, Harvard; 12, Princeton; 14, Dartmouth; 18, Boston University at Boston Arena; 21, Dartmouth at Hanover, N.H.; 24, Harvard at Boston Arena; 26, A.I.C. at Springfield, Mass.; 28, Princeton at Princeton, N.J.; Mar. 3, A.I.C.

## Power Scores 2 as Tufts Beats Providence, 8-4

PROVIDENCE, Nov. 29—Al Power scored three goals as Tufts opened its hockey season with an 8-to-4 victory over Providence College here tonight. Tom Nolan scored two goals for Tufts.

TUFTS—Goal, Harvey; defense, Richardson, Rich, Fenton, MacLachlan; forwards, Dugan, Nolan, Mahoney, Powers, Kelly, Regan, Brinn, Sands, O'Brien.

PROVIDENCE—Goal, Hojnstien; defense, McAleer, Reilly, White, Kirby; forwards, Foley, Army, Pettit, Reall, Sweeney, Monahan, Lange, Farrell, Charland, Shunney, Turcotte.

FIRST PERIOD—Goals, Power, 3:45; Nolan, 9:18; Monahan, 11:51. No penalties.

SECOND PERIOD—Goals, Kelley (Powers), 2:50; Farrell (Sweeney, Monahan), 5:29; Power (Kelly, Regan), 6:12; Mahoney (Nolan, Dugan), 13:29. Penalties, McAleer, Lange, White, 2.

THIRD PERIOD—Goals, Reall (Sweeney, Monahan), 2:05; Dugan (MacLachlan, Nolan), 4:04; Power, 5:39; White (Reall, Sweeney), 9:16; Nolan (Mahoney, Dugan), 12:50. Penalties, White, Powers, Army.

## Panel at P.C. Will Consider Sports News

Newspaper and radio coverage of sports will be discussed tomorrow night by the sports appreciation panel at Providence College. The program, eighth and last in a series that is part of the adult-education work at the college, will begin at 7:45 o'clock in the science building on the campus. The public is invited.

Members of the panel will be Frank Lanning, Providence Journal-Bulletin cartoonist; Jerry O'Brien, Station WPJB sports broadcaster, and Jerry Prior, Journal-Bulletin columnist. Joe McGee, former all-around athlete at the college and later football coach there, will be chairman.

The Rev. Paul James, O.P., moderator of the college newspaper, "The Cowl," also will be moderator for the panel.

## Corrigan Tops Field for P.C. Invitation Race

Jim Corrigan of La Salle, the state's leading schoolboy cross-country performer, heads the list of entries for the Providence College invitation road race scheduled for this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

A total of 15 runners from four Rhode Island high schools have signed up for the three-mile test, but additional entries are expected before race time. The race will begin behind the baseball stands at Hendricken Field, and the runners will go twice around the campus on the road.

Medals will be awarded to the first five finishers and scoring will be on an individual basis. Runners from Barrington, the Class B champion, Cranston and Mount Pleasant are entered in the event in addition to La Salle's Corrigan.

---

*Webb* No. 101

PATENTED

---

D. L. C. K. L. H. W.

1111 W.

